

UGARAGE

WITH **BIGWILLY**



1
00:00:33,670 --> 00:00:14,720

[Music]

2
00:01:06,000 --> 00:00:34,850

so

3
00:01:35,510 --> 00:01:14,040

[Music]

4
00:01:38,069 --> 00:01:35,520

what shaking everybody

5
00:01:39,590 --> 00:01:38,079
thank you very very much for those that

6
00:01:41,190 --> 00:01:39,600
perhaps have been sitting here live

7
00:01:42,870 --> 00:01:41,200
waiting the whole time if you're just

8
00:01:44,149 --> 00:01:42,880
coming in congratulations you didn't

9
00:01:45,510 --> 00:01:44,159
have to wait or perhaps you're watching

10
00:01:47,270 --> 00:01:45,520
this back

11
00:01:48,710 --> 00:01:47,280
it's nice and easy for you but for those

12
00:01:50,710 --> 00:01:48,720
that have hung out for the past 40

13
00:01:51,830 --> 00:01:50,720

minutes waiting for this this ride to

14

00:01:54,069 --> 00:01:51,840

kick off

15

00:01:57,590 --> 00:01:54,079

thank you very very much i want to give

16

00:01:59,429 --> 00:01:57,600

a shout out to sunsaver from nhh for

17

00:02:00,789 --> 00:01:59,439

hanging out tammy you're always here

18

00:02:02,950 --> 00:02:00,799

supporting the garage we appreciate you

19

00:02:03,910 --> 00:02:02,960

so much uh bonnie prefer not to say i

20

00:02:05,670 --> 00:02:03,920

know you're in the other room doing

21

00:02:07,830 --> 00:02:05,680

stuff so no worries uh we know you're

22

00:02:09,589 --> 00:02:07,840

listening in zero cool thank you for

23

00:02:12,630 --> 00:02:09,599

showing up we got van gogh in here

24

00:02:13,990 --> 00:02:12,640

tonight we also have the paranormal chop

25

00:02:15,110 --> 00:02:14,000

shop which is sunny and lewis they're

26
00:02:17,110 --> 00:02:15,120
over there you guys can check them out

27
00:02:18,790 --> 00:02:17,120
on fridays we just were in there last

28
00:02:20,710 --> 00:02:18,800
night and he has a he has oh man i

29
00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:20,720
forgot her name i think it's next week

30
00:02:25,589 --> 00:02:23,040
for him could be wrong he also has a

31
00:02:27,350 --> 00:02:25,599
witch she's from northern uh ireland i

32
00:02:28,309 --> 00:02:27,360
believe we'll be coming to hang out with

33
00:02:29,670 --> 00:02:28,319
him

34
00:02:32,710 --> 00:02:29,680
uh let's see if i miss anybody else let

35
00:02:33,830 --> 00:02:32,720
me see van gogh sunsaver looks like i i

36
00:02:35,110 --> 00:02:33,840
might have missed some other ones if i

37
00:02:36,390 --> 00:02:35,120
did oh chris home you're in here what's

38
00:02:38,390 --> 00:02:36,400

up brother how's it going

39

00:02:40,949 --> 00:02:38,400

uh if i miss anybody else who's popping

40

00:02:42,070 --> 00:02:40,959

in and out i apologize andrew what's

41

00:02:43,589 --> 00:02:42,080

happening brother i hope you're safe out

42

00:02:44,869 --> 00:02:43,599

on the road i know you're traveling

43

00:02:46,470 --> 00:02:44,879

around not trucking around out there

44

00:02:48,630 --> 00:02:46,480

it's always fun to hear what the

45

00:02:50,390 --> 00:02:48,640

sightings that you've seen along the way

46

00:02:53,750 --> 00:02:50,400

um excuse me

47

00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:53,760

jose welcome red panda koala

48

00:02:56,949 --> 00:02:55,120

this one surprised me the most the other

49

00:03:00,070 --> 00:02:56,959

day when i heard that he knew who i was

50

00:03:02,550 --> 00:03:00,080

i was like how the french toast

51
00:03:04,869 --> 00:03:02,560
does red panda koala

52
00:03:06,630 --> 00:03:04,879
know me right and that's all thanks to

53
00:03:08,949 --> 00:03:06,640
ben and joe over here at the ufo garage

54
00:03:10,710 --> 00:03:08,959
podcast uh they've done a great job

55
00:03:12,149 --> 00:03:10,720
building a little community that brings

56
00:03:14,470 --> 00:03:12,159
us all together i know i get to hang out

57
00:03:16,070 --> 00:03:14,480
so many of you guys over at sor uh in

58
00:03:17,350 --> 00:03:16,080
the chats as well so we really

59
00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:17,360
appreciate it

60
00:03:21,509 --> 00:03:18,640
i also want to give everybody a heads up

61
00:03:23,110 --> 00:03:21,519
really quick guitar slinger welcome if i

62
00:03:24,470 --> 00:03:23,120
do break up a little bit i was telling

63
00:03:25,910 --> 00:03:24,480

sonny i think my internet might be

64

00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:25,920

having issues as you know the ones that

65

00:03:29,589 --> 00:03:28,319

saw the update take 40 minutes so i go

66

00:03:32,229 --> 00:03:29,599

in and out

67

00:03:34,470 --> 00:03:32,239

please i apologize hopefully lady anne

68

00:03:35,430 --> 00:03:34,480

will sound good and she can cover for me

69

00:03:37,910 --> 00:03:35,440

uh

70

00:03:40,789 --> 00:03:37,920

in the corner glitching up on them so

71

00:03:43,030 --> 00:03:40,799

uh also wanted to say two last week with

72

00:03:44,229 --> 00:03:43,040

uh with karina's christina gomez i

73

00:03:46,550 --> 00:03:44,239

appreciate you guys hanging in there

74

00:03:48,149 --> 00:03:46,560

with me because i had a ton of cough

75

00:03:49,910 --> 00:03:48,159

medicine in me and i was i was

76
00:03:52,149 --> 00:03:49,920
struggling so much just to read words at

77
00:03:53,830 --> 00:03:52,159
the end so i appreciate you guys for

78
00:03:55,429 --> 00:03:53,840
hanging out and making it jim what's

79
00:03:58,550 --> 00:03:55,439
shakin welcome

80
00:04:01,589 --> 00:03:58,560
um and really quick too for next week i

81
00:04:03,190 --> 00:04:01,599
have ashley will be coming on and she

82
00:04:06,070 --> 00:04:03,200
also has her podcast you guys can check

83
00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:06,080
out it is uh wednesdays we talk weird

84
00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:07,920
uh she's really into cryptozoology

85
00:04:11,270 --> 00:04:10,159
that's like her bread and butter um and

86
00:04:13,350 --> 00:04:11,280
then the halloweens will kind of be

87
00:04:15,350 --> 00:04:13,360
continuing that halloween vibe and trend

88
00:04:17,110 --> 00:04:15,360

uh moving along that way so i want to

89

00:04:18,550 --> 00:04:17,120

thank each and every one of you as we

90

00:04:19,990 --> 00:04:18,560

get ready to get going you guys know the

91

00:04:21,830 --> 00:04:20,000

rules

92

00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:21,840

what happens in the van

93

00:04:26,150 --> 00:04:23,600

stays in the van right we're gonna go

94

00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:26,160

travel to cosmos and beyond

95

00:04:31,510 --> 00:04:28,960

and we're gonna have a great time also

96

00:04:32,710 --> 00:04:31,520

really quick too guys super chat is open

97

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:32,720

if you guys want to support the show or

98

00:04:35,749 --> 00:04:34,080

support the garage keep the lights on

99

00:04:36,550 --> 00:04:35,759

here in the garage keep gasoline in old

100

00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:36,560

blue

101
00:04:41,030 --> 00:04:38,880
we appreciate that you can also become a

102
00:04:43,270 --> 00:04:41,040
monthly subscriber i think for like 1.99

103
00:04:45,030 --> 00:04:43,280
you can join the uh space fart committee

104
00:04:46,550 --> 00:04:45,040
it is so you guys can be part of them we

105
00:04:48,629 --> 00:04:46,560
had a new member on there i forgot to

106
00:04:50,070 --> 00:04:48,639
catch the most ways back you guys can do

107
00:04:52,390 --> 00:04:50,080
that if you'd like

108
00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:52,400
as well as support uh anything you want

109
00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:53,680
to do as far as merchandise they're

110
00:04:57,350 --> 00:04:55,040
always updating

111
00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:57,360
and really quick too

112
00:05:01,830 --> 00:05:00,000
one last thing because i do like this at

113
00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:01,840

least mention it for him

114

00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:02,880

let's see

115

00:05:07,749 --> 00:05:04,720

we're gonna make this happen guys it's

116

00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:07,759

manscaped clear for tankoff joe and ben

117

00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:10,400

have told you your balls will thank you

118

00:05:14,790 --> 00:05:12,800

or if you're ben you can put that toner

119

00:05:16,870 --> 00:05:14,800

on your neck we don't know why he does

120

00:05:18,550 --> 00:05:16,880

it joe i'm right there with you

121

00:05:20,070 --> 00:05:18,560

your balls aren't on your neck i don't

122

00:05:22,230 --> 00:05:20,080

know what he's doing but

123

00:05:23,430 --> 00:05:22,240

ben we know you have a sensitive neck so

124

00:05:26,629 --> 00:05:23,440

you do you

125

00:05:30,070 --> 00:05:26,639

that's completely okay uh the the the

126

00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:30,080

code for manscape is ufo garage all caps

127

00:05:35,189 --> 00:05:32,960

all one word you get 20 off your total

128

00:05:36,469 --> 00:05:35,199

order plus free shipping and as i've

129

00:05:38,950 --> 00:05:36,479

been saying for a while treat your

130

00:05:39,830 --> 00:05:38,960

family jewels like the jewels they truly

131

00:05:40,710 --> 00:05:39,840

are

132

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:40,720

so

133

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:42,960

without anything else to add here oh let

134

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:44,800

me do this for you guys too

135

00:05:47,189 --> 00:05:45,840

let's get this out of the way and that's

136

00:05:48,550 --> 00:05:47,199

a great way to support them that'll be

137

00:05:49,749 --> 00:05:48,560

if we can get that going eventually long

138

00:05:51,670 --> 00:05:49,759

term that'll open up all kinds of

139

00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:51,680

opportunities plus i think everyone

140

00:05:55,670 --> 00:05:53,520

needs a little help going to the

141

00:05:57,430 --> 00:05:55,680

venturing to the nether regions that is

142

00:06:00,629 --> 00:05:57,440

always a good idea to to use

143

00:06:03,189 --> 00:06:00,639

professional tools that when doing that

144

00:06:07,749 --> 00:06:03,199

so our guest tonight

145

00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:07,759

lady anne here we go let's see oops

146

00:06:11,510 --> 00:06:09,600

oh boy

147

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:11,520

it just closed out on me hopefully i'm

148

00:06:15,749 --> 00:06:13,680

still live for you guys

149

00:06:17,510 --> 00:06:15,759

if not i'm going to switch it over to

150

00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:17,520

the phone but hopefully it's hanging i'm

151

00:06:21,990 --> 00:06:19,199

telling you what

152

00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:22,000

tonight tonight's gonna be you guys are

153

00:06:25,029 --> 00:06:23,360

just gonna have to hang in there with me

154

00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:25,039

we're gonna see what happens

155

00:06:27,670 --> 00:06:26,400

all right i think i'm back up but if not

156

00:06:29,590 --> 00:06:27,680

i'm gonna use my phone just to be safe

157

00:06:31,430 --> 00:06:29,600

so lady anne was born with the

158

00:06:33,590 --> 00:06:31,440

paranormal in her blood

159

00:06:35,350 --> 00:06:33,600

she has had experiences beginning with

160

00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:35,360

her earliest memories

161

00:06:39,749 --> 00:06:36,720

from ghosts

162

00:06:40,710 --> 00:06:39,759

shadow entities sasquatch encounters and

163

00:06:43,350 --> 00:06:40,720

more

164

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:43,360

lady anne is a reiki master intuitive

165

00:06:48,629 --> 00:06:46,080

tarot reader and vampire witch who loves

166

00:06:51,110 --> 00:06:48,639

to dive into the spiritual realm

167

00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:51,120

so with that guys let me bring on the

168

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:54,960

one and only and extremely patient lady

169

00:06:59,990 --> 00:06:56,240

anne

170

00:07:02,309 --> 00:07:00,000

and welcome to the show finally right

171

00:07:04,710 --> 00:07:02,319

only five years later we finally get you

172

00:07:09,909 --> 00:07:07,270

no worries these things happen

173

00:07:11,589 --> 00:07:09,919

oh i tell you i tell you i i was you and

174

00:07:12,710 --> 00:07:11,599

i were talking obviously i had to let

175

00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:12,720

you know i'm like hey i don't know

176

00:07:15,589 --> 00:07:13,919

what's going on

177

00:07:16,550 --> 00:07:15,599

i'm backstage i don't know what's going

178

00:07:17,909 --> 00:07:16,560

on so

179

00:07:19,110 --> 00:07:17,919

i let her know and we were talking a

180

00:07:20,629 --> 00:07:19,120

little bit back and forth and she was

181

00:07:22,309 --> 00:07:20,639

like this is all going to work out just

182

00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:22,319

stay positive stay with those positive

183

00:07:25,589 --> 00:07:23,759

in your vibes and i was like oh heck

184

00:07:27,990 --> 00:07:25,599

yeah plus look at that look at your

185

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:28,000

backdrop my goodness thank you there's

186

00:07:31,990 --> 00:07:29,440

real candles

187

00:07:34,950 --> 00:07:32,000

yeah yeah they're real

188

00:07:36,550 --> 00:07:34,960

very nice very nice um really quick then

189

00:07:37,350 --> 00:07:36,560

i always like to get this out of the way

190

00:07:39,189 --> 00:07:37,360

right at the beginning because that's

191

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:39,199

when everybody's checking everything out

192

00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:41,199

um i do have some of this here link to

193

00:07:45,029 --> 00:07:42,479

the bottom guys i'll share it in the

194

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:45,039

chat but where can people find you um

195

00:07:47,510 --> 00:07:46,319

besides a little bit that i mentioned

196

00:07:49,749 --> 00:07:47,520

where they can support you if you'd like

197

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:49,759

to mention some of that

198

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:52,319

yeah so my podcast is the caravan

199

00:07:57,990 --> 00:07:55,039

library of lore and you can type that in

200

00:07:59,830 --> 00:07:58,000

on facebook and twitter and instagram

201
00:08:01,990 --> 00:07:59,840
kpnradio

202
00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:02,000
i own that as well and you can find that

203
00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:04,240
again on uh twitter facebook and

204
00:08:07,189 --> 00:08:06,240
instagram

205
00:08:08,629 --> 00:08:07,199
and then

206
00:08:11,029 --> 00:08:08,639
yeah just

207
00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:11,039
check us out there

208
00:08:14,629 --> 00:08:12,720
heck yeah and like i said i'll make sure

209
00:08:15,749 --> 00:08:14,639
i put that in the chat here i'll make

210
00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:15,759
sure i link that up for you guys so

211
00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:17,440
you're able to click on the link

212
00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:19,440
and uh one other thing i know it might

213
00:08:22,150 --> 00:08:20,639

come up a little bit later so i figure

214

00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:22,160

i'll have you mention it at least right

215

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:23,440

now that way we don't have to bring it

216

00:08:27,189 --> 00:08:25,919

up but uh you you had sent this to me

217

00:08:29,029 --> 00:08:27,199

and i'll put this in the link at the

218

00:08:31,029 --> 00:08:29,039

bottom right now but this is for

219

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,039

uh is this in regards to

220

00:08:33,990 --> 00:08:33,200

to your your fangs or is this in regard

221

00:08:37,589 --> 00:08:34,000

to something else i don't know if you

222

00:08:42,790 --> 00:08:39,990

or is it not showing oh yeah no i see it

223

00:08:44,630 --> 00:08:42,800

i see it yeah so if you if yeah a lot of

224

00:08:45,990 --> 00:08:44,640

the times people will ask me you know

225

00:08:49,509 --> 00:08:46,000

where did you get your fangs what's the

226

00:08:52,630 --> 00:08:49,519

story on your fangs and i just um you

227

00:08:55,110 --> 00:08:52,640

know send them over to vamporium.shop

228

00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:55,120

uh father sebastian is who made them and

229

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:57,440

he has gosh he's written books and he

230

00:09:04,150 --> 00:09:01,120

makes bangs he's got a magazine out now

231

00:09:06,790 --> 00:09:04,160

and so um yeah so that's where you can

232

00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:06,800

find uh all kinds of vampire related

233

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:08,800

things

234

00:09:12,230 --> 00:09:10,800

very nice very nice oh we got ufo garage

235

00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:12,240

in here just putting that out for me i

236

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:14,800

appreciate it thank you more than likely

237

00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:16,880

ben you should be out there doing dad

238

00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:18,720

stuff with the new baby congratulations

239

00:09:23,829 --> 00:09:21,120

once again ben just had a baby in the

240

00:09:25,590 --> 00:09:23,839

past a week and a half here or so so

241

00:09:27,910 --> 00:09:25,600

i don't know congratulations he's still

242

00:09:30,550 --> 00:09:27,920

awake i know we're all so excited for

243

00:09:31,750 --> 00:09:30,560

him um but yeah we have that in the link

244

00:09:32,949 --> 00:09:31,760

so if you guys would like to click on

245

00:09:36,150 --> 00:09:32,959

that and i'll make sure i share the

246

00:09:38,710 --> 00:09:36,160

other link as well for anybody there so

247

00:09:41,190 --> 00:09:38,720

let's get going here i guess uh

248

00:09:43,269 --> 00:09:41,200

one thing i'd love to do is is kind of

249

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:43,279

ask you i guess we could you know you

250

00:09:46,389 --> 00:09:44,399

even mentioned it there in your bio a

251

00:09:47,350 --> 00:09:46,399

little bit this really for you you know

252

00:09:48,230 --> 00:09:47,360

we always say let's start at the

253

00:09:49,750 --> 00:09:48,240

beginning people like what are we

254

00:09:51,430 --> 00:09:49,760

talking like when i was born

255

00:09:53,750 --> 00:09:51,440

but it's pretty close with that with you

256

00:09:55,190 --> 00:09:53,760

so is this is that where it really began

257

00:09:57,350 --> 00:09:55,200

was that early on for you in your life

258

00:09:58,949 --> 00:09:57,360

or is having these um

259

00:10:00,790 --> 00:09:58,959

shall we say

260

00:10:02,230 --> 00:10:00,800

uh i don't use the term just paranormal

261

00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:02,240

but

262

00:10:07,030 --> 00:10:05,519

interesting and unexplained uh

263

00:10:09,030 --> 00:10:07,040

phenomenon is that is that a better term

264

00:10:10,870 --> 00:10:09,040

for this phenomenon however it expressed

265

00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:10,880

itself to you was that early on in life

266

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:12,160

correct

267

00:10:18,790 --> 00:10:15,279

yeah yeah it was i mean i remember

268

00:10:22,150 --> 00:10:18,800

i mean my very first memory

269

00:10:26,710 --> 00:10:24,389

i want to say at least

270

00:10:29,670 --> 00:10:26,720

from what i remember and what my dad and

271

00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:29,680

mother have told me because

272

00:10:34,069 --> 00:10:32,160

when i was born my mom had me but then

273

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:34,079

when i was a year old she gave me to my

274

00:10:36,630 --> 00:10:35,760

dad and

275

00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:36,640

so

276

00:10:39,990 --> 00:10:37,440

when

277

00:10:41,269 --> 00:10:40,000

she did that he moved back in with his

278

00:10:43,990 --> 00:10:41,279

folks

279

00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:44,000

and he had to go to work and so he found

280

00:10:49,750 --> 00:10:47,040

a babysitter so i went over next door to

281

00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:49,760

the sitter's house and i remember

282

00:10:53,990 --> 00:10:52,079

i couldn't i couldn't speak yet

283

00:10:56,470 --> 00:10:54,000

and

284

00:10:58,389 --> 00:10:56,480

there was this patio window

285

00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:58,399

and out from the patio window there's

286

00:11:02,470 --> 00:11:00,399

just this rolling farm field and it

287

00:11:04,389 --> 00:11:02,480

would get flooded you know

288

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:04,399

and it's now a wetlands

289

00:11:09,350 --> 00:11:06,160

uh they don't farm that anymore because

290

00:11:12,069 --> 00:11:09,360

of it getting flooded well i remember

291

00:11:13,670 --> 00:11:12,079

sitting in front of this window

292

00:11:15,190 --> 00:11:13,680

and i remember looking out and i

293

00:11:17,110 --> 00:11:15,200

remember seeing the colors and i

294

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:17,120

remember the water and how it shined off

295

00:11:19,910 --> 00:11:18,480

the water and i remember thinking to

296

00:11:20,949 --> 00:11:19,920

myself

297

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:20,959

wow

298

00:11:26,710 --> 00:11:23,279

i came back

299

00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:26,720

and that is my earliest memory

300

00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:27,519

so

301
00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:29,600
then you know from there i remember

302
00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:32,480
being in my crib um and i remember

303
00:11:37,750 --> 00:11:34,720
seeing

304
00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:37,760
you could kind of see down the hallway

305
00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:39,120
from my room

306
00:11:43,750 --> 00:11:41,279
and you would see kind of just the

307
00:11:47,350 --> 00:11:43,760
fingertips of a hand that would be it

308
00:11:50,629 --> 00:11:47,360
was like a shadow entity type of a hand

309
00:11:53,110 --> 00:11:50,639
that was on the hallway wall um

310
00:11:55,110 --> 00:11:53,120
so and that's i mean

311
00:11:57,430 --> 00:11:55,120
i don't remember a time when i didn't

312
00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:57,440
have like a quote-unquote normal life

313
00:12:01,990 --> 00:11:59,680

that didn't have something weird

314

00:12:04,470 --> 00:12:02,000

happening

315

00:12:06,389 --> 00:12:04,480

so with that have you ever i guess

316

00:12:07,670 --> 00:12:06,399

have you always known one thing that

317

00:12:09,269 --> 00:12:07,680

really strikes me there is you mentioned

318

00:12:10,790 --> 00:12:09,279

you said you had the thought i'm back

319

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:10,800

right i mean to me this sounds like

320

00:12:14,310 --> 00:12:12,480

prior to perhaps you've been able to

321

00:12:15,670 --> 00:12:14,320

even speak is that we're you know more

322

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:15,680

of this being a thought right you didn't

323

00:12:19,590 --> 00:12:17,360

go and say that to somebody i guess

324

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:19,600

right now

325

00:12:25,269 --> 00:12:22,720

yeah no i i couldn't speak and formulate

326

00:12:27,190 --> 00:12:25,279

those kinds of those words and and

327

00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:27,200

sentences at that point this was just a

328

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:31,030

now

329

00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:32,880

in your mind i guess and if you don't my

330

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:35,360

mask in the process of that idea of i'm

331

00:12:39,030 --> 00:12:37,279

back was that something you came to

332

00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:39,040

understand more now or did you just kind

333

00:12:42,310 --> 00:12:40,880

of always know that going along in life

334

00:12:44,389 --> 00:12:42,320

and just didn't really express it to

335

00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:44,399

anyone else

336

00:12:49,190 --> 00:12:47,040

uh you know i just

337

00:12:50,629 --> 00:12:49,200

it's hard to explain when you just kind

338

00:12:53,910 --> 00:12:50,639

of have a knowing

339

00:12:55,750 --> 00:12:53,920

so i just always kind of knew that um

340

00:12:58,710 --> 00:12:55,760

i've been here before

341

00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:58,720

and that i came back and

342

00:13:01,750 --> 00:13:00,320

yeah i just kind of always went with it

343

00:13:06,389 --> 00:13:01,760

and then i learned about reincarnation

344

00:13:07,509 --> 00:13:06,399

when i was older and and yeah so

345

00:13:10,710 --> 00:13:07,519

very nice

346

00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:10,720

so with that i guess headed through i

347

00:13:14,389 --> 00:13:12,399

guess so you had these two experiences

348

00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:14,399

very very early on and like i want to

349

00:13:17,350 --> 00:13:16,160

say roughly give or take two and under

350

00:13:18,629 --> 00:13:17,360

would you say was that is that a fair

351

00:13:21,190 --> 00:13:18,639

assessment

352

00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:21,200

yeah and after that were things pretty

353

00:13:25,110 --> 00:13:23,120

normal for a childhood did you have a

354

00:13:28,470 --> 00:13:25,120

very average childhood or would you say

355

00:13:31,430 --> 00:13:28,480

it's a bit unique in its own sense

356

00:13:33,430 --> 00:13:31,440

uh it was pretty normal

357

00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:33,440

i mean

358

00:13:39,269 --> 00:13:36,720

and my dad and we didn't do a whole lot

359

00:13:41,750 --> 00:13:39,279

i mean they they were raw calendars and

360

00:13:44,310 --> 00:13:41,760

they collected postcards and

361

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:44,320

went to work and and uh then you know

362

00:13:48,949 --> 00:13:46,160

ended up building their own businesses

363

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:48,959

and um so

364

00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:51,360

life with them was normal

365

00:13:56,870 --> 00:13:53,680

but i was always experiencing things

366

00:13:58,389 --> 00:13:56,880

that i didn't quite uh understand i mean

367

00:14:00,389 --> 00:13:58,399

i remember

368

00:14:03,189 --> 00:14:00,399

watching uh because i loved harry

369

00:14:05,430 --> 00:14:03,199

houdini anything that dealt with houdini

370

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:05,440

and so i was watching this one episode

371

00:14:09,990 --> 00:14:08,000

and it was talking about how you know

372

00:14:13,990 --> 00:14:10,000

the seances and stuff and gosh i can't

373

00:14:19,829 --> 00:14:17,269

i think maybe i was seven at the time

374

00:14:21,750 --> 00:14:19,839

possibly if i remember right and i

375

00:14:23,910 --> 00:14:21,760

remember going up to my grandparents and

376

00:14:26,790 --> 00:14:23,920

being like when you die will you come

377

00:14:29,189 --> 00:14:26,800

back and say goodbye to me like

378

00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:29,199

and the looks on their faces oh my gosh

379

00:14:33,189 --> 00:14:31,279

i felt so bad later on

380

00:14:34,949 --> 00:14:33,199

and uh and that was actually when i

381

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:34,959

heard my very first ghost story because

382

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:36,480

my grandfather

383

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:39,360

told me um he goes you know well sure

384

00:14:43,110 --> 00:14:41,519

sure i will if i can you know

385

00:14:44,629 --> 00:14:43,120

and uh

386

00:14:46,790 --> 00:14:44,639

he said that he believed in ghosts

387

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:46,800

because after his mother died

388

00:14:51,110 --> 00:14:48,959

they had went up there and

389

00:14:52,389 --> 00:14:51,120

they were waiting to to for the funeral

390

00:14:55,030 --> 00:14:52,399

the next day

391

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:55,040

and that night he was laying in bed and

392

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:55,920

um

393

00:15:00,230 --> 00:14:58,720

he saw an apparition at the foot of his

394

00:15:02,150 --> 00:15:00,240

bed and he knew

395

00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:02,160

just instinctively that this was his

396

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:05,040

mother and he felt peace you know come

397

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:06,240

over him

398

00:15:11,670 --> 00:15:08,720

watched it dissipate and then

399

00:15:14,870 --> 00:15:11,680

it was it was over and

400

00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:14,880

later on um because he passed away in

401
00:15:19,269 --> 00:15:17,600
2011

402
00:15:21,670 --> 00:15:19,279
i did have

403
00:15:24,389 --> 00:15:21,680
a couple dreams where he was there

404
00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:24,399
and he told me some things that i was

405
00:15:28,870 --> 00:15:26,800
able to verify and i really believed and

406
00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:28,880
had that knowing that you know

407
00:15:31,749 --> 00:15:30,480
it was really him and he was really

408
00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:31,759
there and then

409
00:15:36,710 --> 00:15:35,519
even after that one of my children um

410
00:15:37,670 --> 00:15:36,720
they were

411
00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:37,680
so

412
00:15:40,389 --> 00:15:39,360
when i was really little there was those

413
00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:40,399

coin

414

00:15:45,749 --> 00:15:44,480

little egg that would come out and there

415

00:15:48,230 --> 00:15:45,759

would be like a

416

00:15:50,550 --> 00:15:48,240

dinosaur or a bug or something inside of

417

00:15:52,629 --> 00:15:50,560

it well i loved those and so grandpa

418

00:15:55,110 --> 00:15:52,639

would always go and he'd do that at the

419

00:15:57,189 --> 00:15:55,120

at the store and he'd come home

420

00:15:59,430 --> 00:15:57,199

and i'd be waiting there patiently and

421

00:16:01,110 --> 00:15:59,440

then he'd get this egg and he'd pull it

422

00:16:02,230 --> 00:16:01,120

out of his pocket and he would give it

423

00:16:05,189 --> 00:16:02,240

to me

424

00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:05,199

well after he passed this is um

425

00:16:11,350 --> 00:16:07,440

a week or two after he passed away

426

00:16:13,670 --> 00:16:11,360

uh one of my children who was about

427

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:13,680

i want to say three or four at the time

428

00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:15,920

comes up to me mommy mommy

429

00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:18,880

and i'm like what and they're like

430

00:16:26,629 --> 00:16:24,949

and i was just

431

00:16:28,629 --> 00:16:26,639

i mean it was

432

00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:28,639

yeah

433

00:16:32,470 --> 00:16:30,480

pretty intense

434

00:16:34,230 --> 00:16:32,480

if i'm understanding this correctly then

435

00:16:35,269 --> 00:16:34,240

it sounds like

436

00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:35,279

and only reason i'm kind of jumping

437

00:16:38,310 --> 00:16:36,480

ahead is since you brought it up a

438

00:16:39,749 --> 00:16:38,320

little bit with your children is this

439

00:16:41,430 --> 00:16:39,759

something you've been very open with

440

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:41,440

them about i know most parents if you if

441

00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:43,360

you see a ghost on the tv or the kids

442

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:44,720

see something and they get a little

443

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:46,079

nervous we're like oh that's that's just

444

00:16:49,749 --> 00:16:48,160

tv it's not real do you have a different

445

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:49,759

approach with your with your children in

446

00:16:54,310 --> 00:16:52,240

this manner for is that realm

447

00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:54,320

yeah i do uh that's actually something

448

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:56,959

that i kind of go into on my podcast

449

00:17:01,189 --> 00:16:58,160

because

450

00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:01,199

i think that you are i mean

451

00:17:07,510 --> 00:17:04,559

this is an opinionated opinion

452

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:07,520

i think that you are doing your child a

453

00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:10,000

disservice to say oh yeah this stuff

454

00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:12,079

doesn't exist because

455

00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:14,000

what are you gonna do when something

456

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:16,000

like that actually legitimately happens

457

00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:17,679

to one of your children now they're even

458

00:17:22,150 --> 00:17:19,600

more afraid because they trusted what

459

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:22,160

you said and now

460

00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:24,720

this very real thing happened and then

461

00:17:28,069 --> 00:17:26,799

and then that can do this domino effect

462

00:17:30,150 --> 00:17:28,079

of now they're thinking that they're

463

00:17:33,270 --> 00:17:30,160

crazy you know they're questioning

464

00:17:35,510 --> 00:17:33,280

themselves and they feel lied to by you

465

00:17:37,590 --> 00:17:35,520

so with me i

466

00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:37,600

i mean i started learning well i went to

467

00:17:41,590 --> 00:17:39,600

a healing group when i was 15 because my

468

00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:41,600

dad was attending there so i started to

469

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:44,000

go with him and this is when i started

470

00:17:50,070 --> 00:17:46,960

to learn how to do reiki so

471

00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:50,080

taking what i learned from healing group

472

00:17:53,510 --> 00:17:51,919

and then when i became a mom i even took

473

00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:53,520

my children there

474

00:17:58,310 --> 00:17:56,160

um and so i have you know i've got

475

00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:58,320

crystals and i do sage and stuff like

476

00:18:03,510 --> 00:18:00,799

that i don't hide any of it from them

477

00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:03,520

and it was funny because when they were

478

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:04,960

when they were really little like

479

00:18:08,150 --> 00:18:06,400

toddlers

480

00:18:10,470 --> 00:18:08,160

i remember they were running around in

481

00:18:13,110 --> 00:18:10,480

the grass and one was pretending to be a

482

00:18:15,510 --> 00:18:13,120

ghost and then the other one was running

483

00:18:17,830 --> 00:18:15,520

around with their hand up like this sage

484

00:18:18,950 --> 00:18:17,840

sage sage you know

485

00:18:21,430 --> 00:18:18,960

to try to

486

00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:21,440

get rid of the ghost and uh you know so

487

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:23,360

it's been um

488

00:18:28,310 --> 00:18:25,200

normalized in my home

489

00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:28,320

uh but i didn't

490

00:18:32,310 --> 00:18:30,240

that was the biggest thing is is i

491

00:18:34,630 --> 00:18:32,320

didn't really go into any of my

492

00:18:35,909 --> 00:18:34,640

particular experiences with them just

493

00:18:39,750 --> 00:18:35,919

because

494

00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:39,760

i didn't want to influence them or

495

00:18:42,470 --> 00:18:41,360

you know that way it was just one of

496

00:18:44,789 --> 00:18:42,480

those things where if they had an

497

00:18:45,830 --> 00:18:44,799

experience they could come to me and say

498

00:18:48,470 --> 00:18:45,840

hey

499

00:18:50,710 --> 00:18:48,480

you know this is what happened and i

500

00:18:54,150 --> 00:18:50,720

would you know be like okay well let's

501
00:18:55,830 --> 00:18:54,160
talk it out you know so

502
00:18:57,990 --> 00:18:55,840
i think that's a great thing personally

503
00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:58,000
because i know that's something that uh

504
00:19:02,470 --> 00:19:00,160
we've joked about uh ben and joe joked

505
00:19:04,390 --> 00:19:02,480
one time on here about uh about santa

506
00:19:05,830 --> 00:19:04,400
claus and we were just i can't man was

507
00:19:07,669 --> 00:19:05,840
this

508
00:19:10,789 --> 00:19:07,679
i can't remember i was so out of it last

509
00:19:12,789 --> 00:19:10,799
weekend i care if it was last weekend

510
00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:12,799
but we were joking saying it's almost

511
00:19:15,190 --> 00:19:13,840
that

512
00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:15,200
if you want to use the term conspiracy

513
00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:16,960

theory or whatever it might be santa

514

00:19:20,870 --> 00:19:18,960

claus is kind of the first one where we

515

00:19:22,950 --> 00:19:20,880

we kind of go along with it and there is

516

00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:22,960

a moment where maybe they have their

517

00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:24,640

whole reality is they know it changes or

518

00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:25,760

shifts

519

00:19:30,070 --> 00:19:28,240

i don't think it does as much

520

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:30,080

damage than maybe it does i don't know

521

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:31,840

but i think that with this idea the

522

00:19:36,710 --> 00:19:33,280

paranormal

523

00:19:38,630 --> 00:19:36,720

or if they have an experience with ufos

524

00:19:40,870 --> 00:19:38,640

or anything encrypted

525

00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:40,880

that is some earth-shaking stuff that i

526

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,640

think it like you're saying as a parent

527

00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:44,160

if we were at least open to them to say

528

00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:46,080

hey if this happens

529

00:19:50,549 --> 00:19:49,120

it's okay like you're not crazy you know

530

00:19:51,990 --> 00:19:50,559

because what do you do right if you're a

531

00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:52,000

kid i know i was raised in a very

532

00:19:55,510 --> 00:19:54,000

religious household so any of that stuff

533

00:19:57,430 --> 00:19:55,520

was chalked up anything was chalked up

534

00:19:59,750 --> 00:19:57,440

to either angel or demon there was no in

535

00:20:01,830 --> 00:19:59,760

between there was no option for anything

536

00:20:03,110 --> 00:20:01,840

right so those are the options so if

537

00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:03,120

you've seen something that's making you

538

00:20:06,149 --> 00:20:04,320

question that

539

00:20:07,270 --> 00:20:06,159

and it doesn't fit angel or demon then

540

00:20:08,710 --> 00:20:07,280

you're like

541

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:08,720

i guess i just don't talk about that

542

00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:10,320

right so i i think that's a great thing

543

00:20:12,390 --> 00:20:11,679

you're doing for your children that way

544

00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:12,400

to

545

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:13,840

and again like you said that's just your

546

00:20:16,390 --> 00:20:15,360

opinion everybody raise their children

547

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:16,400

how they want to raise them i mean i

548

00:20:19,669 --> 00:20:17,760

don't want to be necessarily told to

549

00:20:21,750 --> 00:20:19,679

raise my kids so you you do you booze

550

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:21,760

right

551

00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:24,000

exactly exactly

552

00:20:28,230 --> 00:20:26,240

so now going back then you mentioned an

553

00:20:30,310 --> 00:20:28,240

interesting thing that i and i

554

00:20:32,950 --> 00:20:30,320

i hope i'm not assuming something that's

555

00:20:34,950 --> 00:20:32,960

incorrect but you said your mom gave you

556

00:20:36,149 --> 00:20:34,960

to your debt was what was that process

557

00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:36,159

about i guess because you used to

558

00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:37,520

imagine i was like two right and this

559

00:20:41,029 --> 00:20:38,640

has been something that's been going on

560

00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:41,039

in your family lineage for a while if i

561

00:20:49,909 --> 00:20:43,039

understood correctly

562

00:20:54,070 --> 00:20:52,549

i ended up becoming my family's uh

563

00:20:57,029 --> 00:20:54,080

genealogist

564

00:21:00,149 --> 00:20:57,039

and i found out that

565

00:21:06,710 --> 00:21:03,430

there there's been um

566

00:21:08,950 --> 00:21:06,720

many generations where the women

567

00:21:10,470 --> 00:21:08,960

didn't keep their children they gave

568

00:21:13,430 --> 00:21:10,480

them up at

569

00:21:17,350 --> 00:21:13,440

one or three years old and um

570

00:21:18,950 --> 00:21:17,360

i i'm the first one to keep my children

571

00:21:22,630 --> 00:21:18,960

um

572

00:21:25,590 --> 00:21:22,640

wow in the maternal line uh so

573

00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:25,600

but i i've since you know uh reconnected

574

00:21:31,029 --> 00:21:28,559

with them and um this just through

575

00:21:32,950 --> 00:21:31,039

through talking uh and and different

576

00:21:35,350 --> 00:21:32,960

research as well about what can be

577

00:21:36,789 --> 00:21:35,360

carried through maternal lines and

578

00:21:39,190 --> 00:21:36,799

something that i found out that was

579

00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:39,200

really interesting is that for me my

580

00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:41,679

spirit totem is the wolf

581

00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:44,880

and i found out that you know that's

582

00:21:49,430 --> 00:21:47,600

the same with my biological mother my

583

00:21:50,390 --> 00:21:49,440

biological grandmother

584

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:50,400

um

585

00:21:55,029 --> 00:21:53,120

before my i found my uh biological

586

00:21:57,590 --> 00:21:55,039

grandmother and before she passed we

587

00:21:59,750 --> 00:21:57,600

talked about her mother who she had

588

00:22:01,430 --> 00:21:59,760

found and was able to reconnect with for

589

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:01,440

a while and she had

590

00:22:06,789 --> 00:22:05,120

ties to the wolf as well so it's been

591

00:22:08,230 --> 00:22:06,799

interesting

592

00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:08,240

yeah

593

00:22:10,310 --> 00:22:09,360

well

594

00:22:11,430 --> 00:22:10,320

so

595

00:22:13,750 --> 00:22:11,440

i guess

596

00:22:14,950 --> 00:22:13,760

in that process of and i don't want to i

597

00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:14,960

guess you and i talked about earlier i

598

00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:15,919

don't want to delve into anything you're

599

00:22:18,600 --> 00:22:18,080

not comfortable sharing or expressing

600

00:22:19,830 --> 00:22:18,610

but

601
00:22:21,510 --> 00:22:19,840

[Music]

602
00:22:23,110 --> 00:22:21,520

i'm just making an assumption here so

603
00:22:25,350 --> 00:22:23,120

that's not that's not fair to me but

604
00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:25,360

that had been a little bit i mean it had

605
00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:26,960

some sort of an impact in your life to

606
00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:28,320

to have your mother

607
00:22:32,630 --> 00:22:31,200

give you up um do you think that that

608
00:22:34,230 --> 00:22:32,640

really drew your relationship with your

609
00:22:37,400 --> 00:22:34,240

father much closer or did it just make

610
00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:37,410

you more of an independent individual

611
00:22:43,909 --> 00:22:39,679

[Music]

612
00:22:45,430 --> 00:22:43,919

i i love my father very much um

613
00:22:46,230 --> 00:22:45,440

i

614

00:22:52,390 --> 00:22:46,240

we

615

00:22:57,750 --> 00:22:52,400

was very much a

616

00:23:00,070 --> 00:22:57,760

individual child doing my own thing um

617

00:23:02,070 --> 00:23:00,080

you know i i spent most of my time in

618

00:23:04,390 --> 00:23:02,080

the basement writing on a tire you know

619

00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:04,400

writing stories out on a typewriter

620

00:23:11,110 --> 00:23:09,360

um and and researching and reading so

621

00:23:12,950 --> 00:23:11,120

very interesting uh really quick because

622

00:23:15,190 --> 00:23:12,960

i do i we have lots to cover tonight too

623

00:23:16,390 --> 00:23:15,200

so um john hudson here thank you by the

624

00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:16,400

way brother for hanging out in the chat

625

00:23:20,070 --> 00:23:18,240

he has a question for you said wait are

626
00:23:21,750 --> 00:23:20,080
those fang real and i believe you get my

627
00:23:23,590 --> 00:23:21,760
things but hey yeah he wants so if you

628
00:23:25,990 --> 00:23:23,600
want really quick people are asking so

629
00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:26,000
we'll talk about it now right

630
00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:28,960
right right right um okay so

631
00:23:35,669 --> 00:23:32,720
my fangs i'm what i'm going to say is

632
00:23:38,390 --> 00:23:35,679
my things were made by father sebastian

633
00:23:40,430 --> 00:23:38,400
and if you are interested in fangs i

634
00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:40,440
would suggest going to

635
00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:42,799
vamporium.shop and you can check them

636
00:23:46,549 --> 00:23:44,559
out from there

637
00:23:48,070 --> 00:23:46,559
there you go and i just dropped the link

638
00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:48,080

in the bottom there so hopefully you

639

00:23:51,350 --> 00:23:49,919

guys will to click on that and check

640

00:23:52,549 --> 00:23:51,360

that out if you'd like

641

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:52,559

uh and that's definitely something we're

642

00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:54,240

gonna bring up i mean i would love to

643

00:23:57,990 --> 00:23:56,799

get into but did you have i guess moving

644

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:58,000

along in your life here a little bit did

645

00:24:01,990 --> 00:23:59,760

you have any major experiences that you

646

00:24:03,750 --> 00:24:02,000

can remember um say in the teenage years

647

00:24:06,789 --> 00:24:03,760

you know we talk a lot of times about

648

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:06,799

specifically why females right around

649

00:24:10,789 --> 00:24:08,880

puberty really having this attachment to

650

00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:10,799

the thinning of the veils or whatever

651
00:24:14,710 --> 00:24:12,159
did you have any experiences at that

652
00:24:16,950 --> 00:24:14,720
time in your life or was it more

653
00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:16,960
more down the road at that time

654
00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:25,590
gosh 14ish i would say i'm actually uh

655
00:24:30,870 --> 00:24:28,400
so i am writing a book

656
00:24:32,870 --> 00:24:30,880
and uh i was just announced

657
00:24:34,470 --> 00:24:32,880
as one of the authors over on beyond the

658
00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:34,480
fray publishing

659
00:24:37,510 --> 00:24:36,720
and um

660
00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:37,520
i

661
00:24:48,710 --> 00:24:47,039
november

662
00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:48,720
so

663
00:24:55,029 --> 00:24:52,640

um

664

00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:55,039

but it did start uh

665

00:25:05,750 --> 00:25:02,789

13 i would say ish

666

00:25:08,070 --> 00:25:05,760

where where things really started to

667

00:25:09,990 --> 00:25:08,080

to turn you know i mean growing up i

668

00:25:11,190 --> 00:25:10,000

always saw the shadow entities in the

669

00:25:12,070 --> 00:25:11,200

hallway

670

00:25:15,029 --> 00:25:12,080

um

671

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:15,039

and everything uh but to

672

00:25:20,310 --> 00:25:17,200

i mean

673

00:25:21,669 --> 00:25:20,320

i ended up making a ouija board and

674

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:21,679

i didn't know what i was gonna begin

675

00:25:25,190 --> 00:25:22,320

with

676

00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:25,200

right that's where it always begins

677

00:25:28,030 --> 00:25:27,440

right right like a ouija board it's the

678

00:25:30,549 --> 00:25:28,040

thing yeah

679

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:30,559

[Laughter]

680

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:34,320

exactly exactly so i made one

681

00:25:39,269 --> 00:25:37,520

and i had a really profound experience

682

00:25:41,029 --> 00:25:39,279

after that because

683

00:25:42,549 --> 00:25:41,039

pretty much um

684

00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:42,559

i didn't think it worked

685

00:25:45,669 --> 00:25:44,559

and thought nothing of it

686

00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:45,679

so

687

00:25:49,110 --> 00:25:47,760

uh that night you know go to sleep no

688

00:25:50,230 --> 00:25:49,120

big deal

689

00:25:53,669 --> 00:25:50,240

and

690

00:25:55,830 --> 00:25:53,679

the next night i felt

691

00:25:57,350 --> 00:25:55,840

just uncomfortable but i wasn't sure

692

00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:57,360

exactly why

693

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:58,720

and then

694

00:26:01,669 --> 00:26:00,640

you know each night it seemed to get

695

00:26:03,430 --> 00:26:01,679

worse

696

00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:03,440

until one night

697

00:26:06,710 --> 00:26:05,440

i was you know i was in the bathroom

698

00:26:09,830 --> 00:26:06,720

brushing my teeth doing the whole

699

00:26:11,590 --> 00:26:09,840

bedtime routine thing

700

00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:11,600

and it sounded like somebody whispered

701
00:26:15,669 --> 00:26:14,320
my name in my ear like they were just

702
00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:15,679
right there

703
00:26:19,909 --> 00:26:16,799
and

704
00:26:21,990 --> 00:26:19,919
you know i froze

705
00:26:23,190 --> 00:26:22,000
and i just i got out of there as quick

706
00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:23,200
as i could

707
00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:26,080
and everything was was okayish for the

708
00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:27,840
rest of the night like that had me on

709
00:26:31,750 --> 00:26:30,159
edge but it was the night after that

710
00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:31,760
that um

711
00:26:39,029 --> 00:26:33,360
in

712
00:26:42,390 --> 00:26:39,039
and i

713
00:26:45,830 --> 00:26:42,400

in my mind's eye i could see this like

714

00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:45,840

shadow entity standing next to my bed

715

00:26:49,269 --> 00:26:46,960

and

716

00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:49,279

it you know it was a it was this male

717

00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:51,360

energy and then i could

718

00:26:56,149 --> 00:26:53,360

physically feel

719

00:26:57,029 --> 00:26:56,159

hands holding my legs down

720

00:26:58,549 --> 00:26:57,039

um

721

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:58,559

wow

722

00:27:02,630 --> 00:27:00,320

you know and so i'm laying there and i'm

723

00:27:04,789 --> 00:27:02,640

just trying to to barely breathe you

724

00:27:06,630 --> 00:27:04,799

know just if you don't breathe maybe it

725

00:27:09,269 --> 00:27:06,640

won't see that you know that it's there

726

00:27:11,669 --> 00:27:09,279

you know kind of a thing and uh

727

00:27:14,310 --> 00:27:11,679

i i don't know how i did it but

728

00:27:15,750 --> 00:27:14,320

eventually i passed out and i was you

729

00:27:18,470 --> 00:27:15,760

know asleep for the rest of the night

730

00:27:21,909 --> 00:27:18,480

and then um

731

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:21,919

you know uh i ended up doing i

732

00:27:26,230 --> 00:27:22,960

so

733

00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:26,240

my folks they attended the the methodist

734

00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:27,679

church in town

735

00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:30,559

and so i ended up telling my grandfather

736

00:27:34,310 --> 00:27:32,320

what had happened

737

00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:34,320

and i you know thought it was all my

738

00:27:36,870 --> 00:27:35,919

fault because of the whole ouija board

739

00:27:39,269 --> 00:27:36,880

thing

740

00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:39,279

so he had uh you know the priest come

741

00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:41,520

and bless the house and the property and

742

00:27:44,789 --> 00:27:42,880

and everything

743

00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:44,799

well um

744

00:27:50,230 --> 00:27:47,520

that night there was a youth group that

745

00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:50,240

i also ended up going to

746

00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:51,279

and

747

00:27:54,630 --> 00:27:53,440

that night

748

00:27:56,070 --> 00:27:54,640

i wasn't

749

00:27:58,710 --> 00:27:56,080

you know i was sitting there going gosh

750

00:28:00,310 --> 00:27:58,720

did did any of this work is is this

751
00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,320
really is it going to be okay because

752
00:28:04,710 --> 00:28:02,559
last night was so intense and i was

753
00:28:06,389 --> 00:28:04,720
laying in my bed i was laying on my um

754
00:28:08,230 --> 00:28:06,399
left side

755
00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:08,240
so there was a window

756
00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:10,720
you know against the wall my bed and

757
00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:13,679
then my door was off to my right

758
00:28:19,990 --> 00:28:17,039
so i'm laying and i can see this like

759
00:28:21,430 --> 00:28:20,000
pulsating white and blue light

760
00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:21,440
and it's just kind of slow and it's

761
00:28:25,669 --> 00:28:24,960
pulsating and i'm like well that's weird

762
00:28:27,190 --> 00:28:25,679
so

763
00:28:29,590 --> 00:28:27,200

you know i was thinking could it could

764

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:29,600

it be the reflection of my dad's tv

765

00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:32,159

in my room and i was like well no that's

766

00:28:36,470 --> 00:28:33,840

too far because it's like down the

767

00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:36,480

hallway and then the hallway turns

768

00:28:40,710 --> 00:28:37,360

so

769

00:28:46,310 --> 00:28:44,230

and there is this giant bright ball of

770

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:46,320

light just

771

00:28:49,269 --> 00:28:47,120

just

772

00:28:50,549 --> 00:28:49,279

floating at the end of my bed

773

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:50,559

and

774

00:28:57,269 --> 00:28:54,080

i didn't feel fear or anything but i did

775

00:28:59,430 --> 00:28:57,279

sit up and when i sat up to go towards

776
00:29:00,389 --> 00:28:59,440
it it was just gone

777
00:29:02,230 --> 00:29:00,399
just

778
00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:02,240
like it was never there

779
00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:03,360
and so

780
00:29:06,070 --> 00:29:04,880
i kind of just sat there for a little

781
00:29:08,149 --> 00:29:06,080
bit

782
00:29:10,230 --> 00:29:08,159
and i laid back down

783
00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:10,240
and then i had this feeling of peace

784
00:29:15,590 --> 00:29:12,880
wash over me i mean i've never felt that

785
00:29:17,510 --> 00:29:15,600
sense or before

786
00:29:21,029 --> 00:29:17,520
and nothing nothing ever happened

787
00:29:23,430 --> 00:29:21,039
anymore in regards to you know that

788
00:29:26,230 --> 00:29:23,440

man and holding me down and and all of

789

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:26,240

that

790

00:29:29,590 --> 00:29:28,320

so chris holm brings up a great a great

791

00:29:30,789 --> 00:29:29,600

point here do you think that it had to

792

00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:30,799

do with the

793

00:29:33,510 --> 00:29:32,080

he said you know didn't close the

794

00:29:34,870 --> 00:29:33,520

session do you think that that looking

795

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:34,880

back knowing what you know now do you

796

00:29:39,350 --> 00:29:37,360

think that that's that's possible

797

00:29:42,789 --> 00:29:39,360

yeah yeah no i think that i just didn't

798

00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:42,799

uh i didn't handle it right i didn't

799

00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:45,919

do the protections over it or myself i

800

00:29:49,110 --> 00:29:47,840

didn't close it i had no clue what i was

801
00:29:50,310 --> 00:29:49,120
doing

802
00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:50,320
right

803
00:29:53,750 --> 00:29:52,159
you know i think that

804
00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:53,760
it's funny to well let's i guess let's

805
00:29:57,029 --> 00:29:54,960
hit on that for a second while we're

806
00:29:58,710 --> 00:29:57,039
here uh ouija boards are always

807
00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:58,720
we're in halloween right guys we're

808
00:30:02,230 --> 00:30:00,240
we're in the month of halloween let's

809
00:30:03,990 --> 00:30:02,240
say that everybody gets extra spooky

810
00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:04,000
everybody's into the paranormal

811
00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:05,520
everybody's into the ghost at the time

812
00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:07,600
and it's we know that yeah i would say

813
00:30:11,350 --> 00:30:09,600

that they're the the bandwagon fans and

814

00:30:12,470 --> 00:30:11,360

i might be even considered that but i do

815

00:30:13,909 --> 00:30:12,480

admit

816

00:30:15,110 --> 00:30:13,919

there's something about this time of

817

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:15,120

year and it starts right around this

818

00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:16,320

week for me it's not it doesn't happen

819

00:30:20,870 --> 00:30:18,480

the beginning of october for me but

820

00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:20,880

right about the second third week once

821

00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:23,520

the air gets crisp like i got a nice

822

00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:25,120

crisp breeze outside today it's it's

823

00:30:30,549 --> 00:30:27,600

getting chilly it's rainy when it gets

824

00:30:32,710 --> 00:30:30,559

like that then i'm in the the paranormal

825

00:30:33,430 --> 00:30:32,720

or the halloween spirit as it were

826

00:30:35,110 --> 00:30:33,440

and

827

00:30:36,549 --> 00:30:35,120

one thing that always comes up at this

828

00:30:38,710 --> 00:30:36,559

time of the year is the ouija boards

829

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:38,720

time and time and time again so in your

830

00:30:43,350 --> 00:30:40,640

opinion do you what do you think yay or

831

00:30:44,470 --> 00:30:43,360

nayana on a ouija board

832

00:30:46,470 --> 00:30:44,480

i own two of them

833

00:30:47,909 --> 00:30:46,480

[Laughter]

834

00:30:48,950 --> 00:30:47,919

and uh

835

00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:48,960

yeah

836

00:30:51,669 --> 00:30:50,399

i think that you just have to know what

837

00:30:53,510 --> 00:30:51,679

you're doing it's all about intention

838

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:53,520

you know i later on

839

00:30:57,750 --> 00:30:55,600

going to healing group and learning how

840

00:31:00,070 --> 00:30:57,760

to work with those energies and learning

841

00:31:01,830 --> 00:31:00,080

about cord cutting and protection and

842

00:31:03,909 --> 00:31:01,840

everything um

843

00:31:05,590 --> 00:31:03,919

it changed my opinion on a lot of stuff

844

00:31:09,830 --> 00:31:05,600

so yes i

845

00:31:11,590 --> 00:31:09,840

i do own ouija boards i will use them um

846

00:31:14,789 --> 00:31:11,600

i've went live with the caravan a couple

847

00:31:15,990 --> 00:31:14,799

times doing a live ouija board session

848

00:31:18,870 --> 00:31:16,000

so

849

00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:18,880

very nice yeah yeah

850

00:31:23,269 --> 00:31:20,880

again i will say right off the bat

851

00:31:25,830 --> 00:31:23,279

that's something i'm generally uh in

852

00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:25,840

that that realm i'm i'm ignorant to i've

853

00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:27,600

never done a deep dive i've never gone

854

00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:30,799

in and studied a lot but i do know that

855

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:32,399

it was something that was deeply and i

856

00:31:35,909 --> 00:31:34,320

mean deeply feared my household growing

857

00:31:37,110 --> 00:31:35,919

up because my mom had some experiences

858

00:31:39,430 --> 00:31:37,120

with it and

859

00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:39,440

dating back in the family lineage

860

00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:41,360

my one grandmother on my dad on my

861

00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:44,159

grandpa's side or my mom's dad's side

862

00:31:46,950 --> 00:31:45,600

was a witch and stuff that came from

863

00:31:48,389 --> 00:31:46,960

ireland so that was like this thing in

864

00:31:50,710 --> 00:31:48,399

the family right there they're like oh

865

00:31:51,509 --> 00:31:50,720

we're all cursed wow whatever

866

00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:51,519

but

867

00:31:55,110 --> 00:31:53,679

to me now looking at it i definitely

868

00:31:57,029 --> 00:31:55,120

think that it's like many things and

869

00:31:59,669 --> 00:31:57,039

this is just guys my own this is just

870

00:32:01,830 --> 00:31:59,679

william's opinion this isn't you know i

871

00:32:03,269 --> 00:32:01,840

think it's just a tool and a resource

872

00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:03,279

right so it's all about how we use the

873

00:32:05,590 --> 00:32:04,240

tool

874

00:32:07,509 --> 00:32:05,600

i think it's the intentions behind

875

00:32:09,750 --> 00:32:07,519

things and i definitely believe though

876

00:32:11,669 --> 00:32:09,760

one thing i did respect growing up was i

877

00:32:13,430 --> 00:32:11,679

never teased the spirits as it were

878

00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:13,440

right that that realm that was something

879

00:32:17,509 --> 00:32:15,919

i believed in and i respected and i

880

00:32:19,750 --> 00:32:17,519

understood that if you

881

00:32:22,789 --> 00:32:19,760

are not protecting yourself

882

00:32:25,110 --> 00:32:22,799

there are attachments out there and and

883

00:32:26,630 --> 00:32:25,120

that was something that i find

884

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:26,640

not always but sometimes younger people

885

00:32:29,830 --> 00:32:28,799

don't take very seriously and they joke

886

00:32:31,909 --> 00:32:29,840

about it

887

00:32:33,509 --> 00:32:31,919

and i don't know teach their own but

888

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:33,519

i've always respected it even if i

889

00:32:36,870 --> 00:32:35,360

didn't fear it i have respect for it

890

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:36,880

because i understand that

891

00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:38,880

there are things out there that

892

00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:40,559

the the veil that we pretend that

893

00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:42,080

doesn't exist is a very real thing and

894

00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:43,360

once you experience something that you

895

00:32:46,389 --> 00:32:44,880

can't explain

896

00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:46,399

i mean like you've gone through that has

897

00:32:50,230 --> 00:32:47,919

to be life-altering

898

00:32:51,990 --> 00:32:50,240

so that's just my two senses

899

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:52,000

do you think you want to add more is

900

00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:53,600

that wrong as far as the ouija board

901
00:32:59,669 --> 00:32:57,669
no

902
00:33:02,789 --> 00:32:59,679
[Laughter]

903
00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:02,799
no i just i i agree with you 110 you

904
00:33:05,830 --> 00:33:04,159
know i was just

905
00:33:08,630 --> 00:33:05,840
it was when you were talking about you

906
00:33:11,350 --> 00:33:08,640
know when you experienced something

907
00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:11,360
like real and and how it's life-changing

908
00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:12,559
because

909
00:33:17,590 --> 00:33:14,640
it that's definitely happened with me

910
00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:17,600
and then it's it's so funny because

911
00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:19,600
even if you go through things even if

912
00:33:24,310 --> 00:33:21,919
you've experienced ghosts or

913
00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:24,320

aliens or whatever

914

00:33:29,110 --> 00:33:26,720

you can still experience something else

915

00:33:32,070 --> 00:33:29,120

and have it be life altering i don't

916

00:33:33,190 --> 00:33:32,080

think that i'll ever get used to

917

00:33:36,470 --> 00:33:33,200

any of it

918

00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:38,870

yeah i mean i i suppose too

919

00:33:41,669 --> 00:33:40,399

with yourself so

920

00:33:42,789 --> 00:33:41,679

i guess jumping back into your life here

921

00:33:44,389 --> 00:33:42,799

a little bit so we kind of left off

922

00:33:46,549 --> 00:33:44,399

right around 14 you're going to this

923

00:33:48,710 --> 00:33:46,559

experience you had the orb did you ever

924

00:33:50,870 --> 00:33:48,720

have an interpretation of that i mean

925

00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:50,880

did you in your own thoughts now what do

926
00:33:54,320 --> 00:33:59,110
at that point

927
00:34:03,590 --> 00:34:00,070
so

928
00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:07,110
being raised by my paternal side

929
00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:09,839
it was my so my dad's

930
00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,599
mother's mother

931
00:34:17,190 --> 00:34:14,399
she was like the matriarch of the family

932
00:34:19,750 --> 00:34:17,200
and everybody attended church with her i

933
00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:19,760
remember being baptized you know to the

934
00:34:24,790 --> 00:34:21,760
to the church that they went to

935
00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:24,800
and uh after i was born so

936
00:34:28,710 --> 00:34:26,399
um

937
00:34:31,430 --> 00:34:28,720
it was very

938
00:34:32,629 --> 00:34:31,440

at least with my grandma and grandpa it

939

00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:32,639

was more

940

00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:35,520

of your christian viewpoint in the home

941

00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:37,679

my dad never really talked about it too

942

00:34:42,550 --> 00:34:40,240

much um the only thing my dad ever

943

00:34:45,109 --> 00:34:42,560

really said at least up until i hit a

944

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:45,119

certain age was that

945

00:34:51,510 --> 00:34:48,560

i don't know i don't want to be

946

00:34:54,149 --> 00:34:51,520

just just recounting what my dad said

947

00:34:57,190 --> 00:34:54,159

you know in his opinion you didn't have

948

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:57,200

to go to a church to worship god

949

00:34:59,670 --> 00:34:58,480

and so

950

00:35:02,390 --> 00:34:59,680

um

951
00:35:03,670 --> 00:35:02,400
so that was his opinion and so for me

952
00:35:05,829 --> 00:35:03,680
um

953
00:35:06,630 --> 00:35:05,839
at the time i was thinking oh my gosh

954
00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:06,640
this

955
00:35:11,109 --> 00:35:08,880
must be an angel it must be an angel

956
00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:11,119
because we had somebody come and

957
00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:13,040
a preacher come and bless the house and

958
00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:15,680
then i had went to this church and so

959
00:35:20,390 --> 00:35:17,280
you know now and now there's this ball

960
00:35:23,670 --> 00:35:20,400
of light at the end of my bed so i i

961
00:35:25,670 --> 00:35:23,680
equated it with um an an an angel

962
00:35:27,030 --> 00:35:25,680
angelic energy

963
00:35:28,150 --> 00:35:27,040

nice

964

00:35:29,990 --> 00:35:28,160

that's so funny you bring that up

965

00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:30,000

because i i definitely relate to that i

966

00:35:33,990 --> 00:35:31,760

i've talked to ben about this quite a

967

00:35:36,069 --> 00:35:34,000

bit and joe before in the past as far as

968

00:35:38,069 --> 00:35:36,079

the experiences and it's it's weird

969

00:35:39,510 --> 00:35:38,079

because you can be so sad in your ways

970

00:35:40,950 --> 00:35:39,520

sometimes and not even realize i think

971

00:35:42,390 --> 00:35:40,960

we're all a bit programmed or

972

00:35:43,829 --> 00:35:42,400

conditioned

973

00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:43,839

regardless of how you're raised right

974

00:35:46,870 --> 00:35:45,119

because

975

00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:46,880

you're going to have this set of ways

976
00:35:50,230 --> 00:35:48,240
that they've raised you and that's going

977
00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:50,240
to affect your view on on the world

978
00:35:52,069 --> 00:35:51,040
right

979
00:35:54,390 --> 00:35:52,079
but

980
00:35:55,990 --> 00:35:54,400
to hear you say that far is is the same

981
00:35:58,470 --> 00:35:56,000
oh it's very similar to what i went

982
00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:58,480
through at least um and i don't think

983
00:36:01,910 --> 00:36:00,240
people i guess you've unless it's like

984
00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:01,920
an experience or if you can experience

985
00:36:06,230 --> 00:36:04,000
something and i can't claim that i have

986
00:36:07,430 --> 00:36:06,240
um or haven't gone into really all that

987
00:36:09,430 --> 00:36:07,440
i don't think that that's the same as

988
00:36:11,670 --> 00:36:09,440

seeing something you know it's not

989

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:11,680

you can't really relate to it unless

990

00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:13,920

you've been through it so

991

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:16,640

it's very interesting how in religion

992

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:17,920

and it's not just christianity it could

993

00:36:21,910 --> 00:36:19,599

be any of them they always have a

994

00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:21,920

solution but the solution seems to also

995

00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:24,000

be a bit binding at times and that's

996

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:26,800

just my little experience with it but

997

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:28,560

sometimes it can close

998

00:36:33,030 --> 00:36:31,200

these these avenues that what what could

999

00:36:34,390 --> 00:36:33,040

be going on and it kind of puts some

1000

00:36:36,310 --> 00:36:34,400

binders on you know like the horse

1001
00:36:37,589 --> 00:36:36,320
blinders back in the day kept the horse

1002
00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:37,599
right right and what was in front of it

1003
00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:39,760
yes exactly and for some people that's

1004
00:36:42,790 --> 00:36:41,280
what they want and like i said i always

1005
00:36:45,670 --> 00:36:42,800
tell people you you live the life you

1006
00:36:48,390 --> 00:36:45,680
think you need to live here right um but

1007
00:36:50,470 --> 00:36:48,400
it's i have found with some of these a

1008
00:36:52,870 --> 00:36:50,480
lot actually of experiencers

1009
00:36:55,349 --> 00:36:52,880
seem to have had a couple common trends

1010
00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:55,359
which are some sort of um

1011
00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:58,160
interesting childhood experience

1012
00:37:03,109 --> 00:37:00,560
a military family or background and a

1013
00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:03,119

religious background those three things

1014

00:37:05,750 --> 00:37:04,720

and then i could be entirely wrong about

1015

00:37:06,870 --> 00:37:05,760

that because i'm sure people have had

1016

00:37:09,510 --> 00:37:06,880

experiences that don't have those things

1017

00:37:11,190 --> 00:37:09,520

in her life but i found him listening to

1018

00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:11,200

these stories of people those

1019

00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:12,720

correlations seem to come up a lot and

1020

00:37:15,510 --> 00:37:13,839

i'm sure that we could think of a couple

1021

00:37:17,670 --> 00:37:15,520

other ones but

1022

00:37:19,430 --> 00:37:17,680

that seems to be there consistently and

1023

00:37:20,829 --> 00:37:19,440

i believe you had at least two of those

1024

00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:20,839

right two of the three

1025

00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:24,160

probably i i had my my father was in the

1026
00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:25,440
air force

1027
00:37:31,430 --> 00:37:27,520
oh see so yeah

1028
00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:34,150
yep yep there you go yeah no and that

1029
00:37:39,270 --> 00:37:38,400
that's a whole another basket of weird

1030
00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:39,280
as well so

1031
00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:41,040
[Laughter]

1032
00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:42,720
yeah heck yeah

1033
00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:44,320
now well i guess i mean you brought it

1034
00:37:47,829 --> 00:37:46,160
up a little bit so let's hit on how so

1035
00:37:49,750 --> 00:37:47,839
far is uh the basket weird which we are

1036
00:37:51,589 --> 00:37:49,760
all about the weird around here okay i

1037
00:37:53,750 --> 00:37:51,599
end every show telling people to stay

1038
00:37:56,390 --> 00:37:53,760

curious and keep it weird uh matter of

1039

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:56,400

fact you're in oregon correct

1040

00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:57,680

i am

1041

00:38:01,510 --> 00:38:00,000

okay so you isn't it portland that's all

1042

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:01,520

about that isn't that like their their

1043

00:38:05,190 --> 00:38:03,599

their model or whatever isn't it it's

1044

00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:05,200

stay stay strange or keep it or

1045

00:38:08,310 --> 00:38:06,480

something like that

1046

00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:08,320

keep portland weird

1047

00:38:12,390 --> 00:38:09,760

yeah there we go

1048

00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:12,400

that's it i avoid portland

1049

00:38:17,270 --> 00:38:14,240

i i hear yeah i know it hasn't been

1050

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:17,280

great so far yeah reasons but

1051

00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:18,960

keep it weird part

1052

00:38:22,390 --> 00:38:20,880

i'll give them that and i believe they

1053

00:38:23,349 --> 00:38:22,400

really strive for it and are proud of it

1054

00:38:26,230 --> 00:38:23,359

out there

1055

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:26,240

but yeah yeah i think in life um

1056

00:38:29,750 --> 00:38:27,200

i don't know

1057

00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:29,760

weird is not always bad and i suppose

1058

00:38:34,310 --> 00:38:31,920

right we could hit on that do you feel

1059

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:34,320

that you had a weird upbringing i mean

1060

00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:37,040

any more so than anyone else

1061

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:39,520

well i mean the upbringing was normal

1062

00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:42,000

but the experiences were definitely not

1063

00:38:44,230 --> 00:38:43,359

um

1064

00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:44,240

you know

1065

00:38:48,069 --> 00:38:45,599

in regards to

1066

00:38:49,349 --> 00:38:48,079

my dad being in the military

1067

00:38:51,430 --> 00:38:49,359

i remember

1068

00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:51,440

um because i loved to look up the stars

1069

00:38:56,310 --> 00:38:53,839

i loved uh looking and studying the

1070

00:38:57,750 --> 00:38:56,320

constellations and everything so i would

1071

00:38:59,190 --> 00:38:57,760

look up there and

1072

00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:59,200

you know you'd see different things

1073

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:01,280

moving across the sky you had your

1074

00:39:04,870 --> 00:39:03,520

satellites and your your shooting stars

1075

00:39:07,430 --> 00:39:04,880

and all this stuff

1076
00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:07,440
well i remember one day i was talking to

1077
00:39:09,829 --> 00:39:08,480
my dad

1078
00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:09,839
and he

1079
00:39:13,270 --> 00:39:11,119
i don't remember how it got brought up

1080
00:39:15,670 --> 00:39:13,280
but he was talking about ufos

1081
00:39:17,109 --> 00:39:15,680
and i was like well how can you tell how

1082
00:39:20,230 --> 00:39:17,119
do you know if it's a ufo and he goes

1083
00:39:22,230 --> 00:39:20,240
well it's very easy you you know here's

1084
00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:22,240
a satellite this is what they do this is

1085
00:39:26,069 --> 00:39:23,839
a shooting star this is what they do and

1086
00:39:27,270 --> 00:39:26,079
this is what a ufo does i was like oh

1087
00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:27,280
okay

1088
00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:30,160

and then later on um

1089

00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:31,920

you know i would be looking in the sky

1090

00:39:37,109 --> 00:39:34,880

and i would see i've seen a lot of

1091

00:39:39,990 --> 00:39:37,119

very strange um

1092

00:39:41,670 --> 00:39:40,000

things in the sky that you know it made

1093

00:39:43,589 --> 00:39:41,680

like a it went back and forth kind of

1094

00:39:45,109 --> 00:39:43,599

like this

1095

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:45,119

and then there was another one where it

1096

00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:47,520

kind of went across and went down

1097

00:39:52,150 --> 00:39:50,240

diagonally and then it just shot up

1098

00:39:55,030 --> 00:39:52,160

and uh i mean things were different

1099

00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:55,040

colors it might be blinking red

1100

00:39:59,349 --> 00:39:57,280

one might be blinking uh like a bluish

1101
00:40:02,310 --> 00:39:59,359
color and then another one was like

1102
00:40:04,870 --> 00:40:02,320
multicolored and um

1103
00:40:07,589 --> 00:40:04,880
and it was just very much like

1104
00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:07,599
normal kind of a deal and and my dad

1105
00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:09,359
made it seem normal

1106
00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:10,640
and so

1107
00:40:16,390 --> 00:40:13,359
then one day i was like well

1108
00:40:17,829 --> 00:40:16,400
is there good aliens and bad aliens then

1109
00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,839
and he said well

1110
00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:20,079
yeah i mean just like there's good and

1111
00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:23,440
bad people and and that was the key

1112
00:40:29,109 --> 00:40:24,560
the way

1113
00:40:30,150 --> 00:40:29,119

somebody that

1114

00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:30,160

he didn't

1115

00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:32,960

joke around and and be funny and and all

1116

00:40:40,150 --> 00:40:35,040

of that kind of thing this was

1117

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:42,550

you know real just a matter of fact when

1118

00:40:47,510 --> 00:40:44,160

you put it out there

1119

00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:47,520

exactly so it was just like oh okay

1120

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:49,520

um

1121

00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:52,880

and then and then what was really weird

1122

00:40:57,990 --> 00:40:55,359

was that

1123

00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:58,000

eventually so i would i would be trying

1124

00:41:03,109 --> 00:41:00,480

to learn about aliens and ufos and stuff

1125

00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:03,119

like that and we had a landline now

1126

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:04,720

maybe this was just

1127

00:41:10,790 --> 00:41:07,520

coincidence maybe you know and maybe we

1128

00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:10,800

just have had a faulty phone line um

1129

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:12,880

but if i would bring it up with my

1130

00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:13,920

friends

1131

00:41:17,430 --> 00:41:15,920

it almost seemed like somebody was on

1132

00:41:19,430 --> 00:41:17,440

the line

1133

00:41:21,589 --> 00:41:19,440

and then

1134

00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:21,599

if it continued

1135

00:41:24,710 --> 00:41:23,280

we couldn't use our phones

1136

00:41:27,030 --> 00:41:24,720

the entire

1137

00:41:28,870 --> 00:41:27,040

phone line in the house would go down so

1138

00:41:31,109 --> 00:41:28,880

you'd pick up the receiver and there was

1139

00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:31,119

no dial tone there's nothing absolutely

1140

00:41:34,630 --> 00:41:32,160

nothing

1141

00:41:36,069 --> 00:41:34,640

and it only happened if we were

1142

00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:36,079

discussing

1143

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:39,599

that topic and that was it

1144

00:41:42,870 --> 00:41:40,720

ah

1145

00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:42,880

i'm telling you so it's so funny was

1146

00:41:46,309 --> 00:41:45,280

your dad was he in the military for life

1147

00:41:49,990 --> 00:41:46,319

like the

1148

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:50,000

full service no no he wasn't

1149

00:41:53,430 --> 00:41:52,400

oh okay well i just i always interesting

1150

00:41:55,349 --> 00:41:53,440

though the

1151
00:41:56,390 --> 00:41:55,359
the the topic of how many of those guys

1152
00:41:58,069 --> 00:41:56,400
i mean back in that i mean i don't think

1153
00:41:59,589 --> 00:41:58,079
it's not really even

1154
00:42:01,030 --> 00:41:59,599
it's not even conspiratorial anymore we

1155
00:42:02,550 --> 00:42:01,040
definitely 100 know they were listening

1156
00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:02,560
to people but it's always interesting

1157
00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:05,040
like who and what right was it was it

1158
00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:06,319
some sort of

1159
00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:09,119
entity or was it just simply people

1160
00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:10,400
tapping into here and make sure that

1161
00:42:12,950 --> 00:42:11,520
people aren't sharing secrets that they

1162
00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:12,960
shouldn't be sharing if they have

1163
00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:15,680

knowledge about our military

1164

00:42:17,990 --> 00:42:16,800

right um

1165

00:42:19,750 --> 00:42:18,000

really quick though before we move on to

1166

00:42:21,750 --> 00:42:19,760

your childhood if you wouldn't mind i

1167

00:42:23,109 --> 00:42:21,760

actually came across a story i heard you

1168

00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:23,119

sharing one time

1169

00:42:26,550 --> 00:42:25,119

and it goes and i believe it was your

1170

00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:26,560

father if i have it wrong you know

1171

00:42:31,190 --> 00:42:28,640

forgive me but it had to do with you

1172

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:31,200

guys being in the woods and him bringing

1173

00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:33,359

up the little people do you remember

1174

00:42:37,270 --> 00:42:34,960

this experience

1175

00:42:40,390 --> 00:42:37,280

yes oh my gosh

1176

00:42:42,230 --> 00:42:40,400

um so again i come from a long line of

1177

00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:42,240

raw counters

1178

00:42:44,710 --> 00:42:43,280

my

1179

00:42:48,230 --> 00:42:44,720

great-grandfather

1180

00:42:51,349 --> 00:42:48,240

um grandfather and father uh even my

1181

00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:51,359

brother um they all ended up

1182

00:42:54,790 --> 00:42:53,280

uh they would go out and and look for

1183

00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:54,800

rocks and stuff and then they would make

1184

00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:57,119

them into you know belt buckles and

1185

00:42:59,829 --> 00:42:59,040

necklaces and earrings and everything

1186

00:43:03,030 --> 00:42:59,839

well

1187

00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:03,040

we would go out in the woods a lot and i

1188

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:06,720

remember being in the car and i hated it

1189

00:43:09,270 --> 00:43:08,160

i hated it because i was afraid of

1190

00:43:10,309 --> 00:43:09,280

bigfoot

1191

00:43:11,670 --> 00:43:10,319

and

1192

00:43:13,349 --> 00:43:11,680

you know because i always heard the

1193

00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:13,359

stories and everything and that's what i

1194

00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:14,960

was scared of and i was just sitting

1195

00:43:17,990 --> 00:43:16,560

there going he could be watching me he

1196

00:43:19,910 --> 00:43:18,000

could be in the woods

1197

00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:19,920

and uh you know so at this point at this

1198

00:43:23,270 --> 00:43:21,599

point i was like five

1199

00:43:24,630 --> 00:43:23,280

and so

1200

00:43:26,950 --> 00:43:24,640

we get out

1201

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:26,960

and we're walking in the woods

1202

00:43:32,790 --> 00:43:30,960

and i see this clear as day like like

1203

00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:32,800

this is off of old logging roads and

1204

00:43:36,470 --> 00:43:34,160

stuff okay

1205

00:43:38,710 --> 00:43:36,480

and there is this perfect

1206

00:43:41,030 --> 00:43:38,720

little footprint in the dirt

1207

00:43:42,790 --> 00:43:41,040

and it looks like a one-year-old was

1208

00:43:46,710 --> 00:43:42,800

walking around out there with no shoes

1209

00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:46,720

on perfect little you know and i said

1210

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:48,480

dad

1211

00:43:51,190 --> 00:43:50,000

what is that you know because i'm

1212

00:43:53,990 --> 00:43:51,200

thinking

1213

00:43:56,710 --> 00:43:54,000

bigfoot footprints are big like this

1214

00:43:59,589 --> 00:43:56,720

isn't big what is this

1215

00:44:01,829 --> 00:43:59,599

and he um he was like well it's the

1216

00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:01,839

little people just

1217

00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:03,839

matter of factly again

1218

00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:05,520

and and

1219

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:07,599

and that was the end of the conversation

1220

00:44:11,030 --> 00:44:09,599

and i didn't realize that there was such

1221

00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:11,040

a thing until getting into this

1222

00:44:14,309 --> 00:44:12,960

community and then i'm like are you

1223

00:44:16,309 --> 00:44:14,319

serious

1224

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:16,319

so

1225

00:44:20,710 --> 00:44:18,720

do you think do you think okay there's a

1226

00:44:23,510 --> 00:44:20,720

couple ways i want to go so first of all

1227

00:44:25,829 --> 00:44:23,520

let's hit this do you think your father

1228

00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:25,839

was an experencer on some level did you

1229

00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:27,520

did this conversation ever come up or do

1230

00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:29,040

you if it didn't do you feel or

1231

00:44:32,630 --> 00:44:30,720

intuitively that that

1232

00:44:33,910 --> 00:44:32,640

he had some experiences at some point in

1233

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:33,920

his life

1234

00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:35,520

you know what's really really weird

1235

00:44:39,030 --> 00:44:37,520

about that i actually went to call him

1236

00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:39,040

two days ago

1237

00:44:43,670 --> 00:44:40,400

because

1238

00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:43,680

i realized that instead

1239

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:45,280

so

1240

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:47,760

i was always razzing him about being in

1241

00:44:50,390 --> 00:44:49,440

the air force because he didn't tell me

1242

00:44:52,390 --> 00:44:50,400

what he did

1243

00:44:54,950 --> 00:44:52,400

the only thing that he will talk about

1244

00:44:56,069 --> 00:44:54,960

is how he swam with the jellyfish

1245

00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:56,079

in uh

1246

00:44:59,190 --> 00:44:57,040

yeah

1247

00:45:00,950 --> 00:44:59,200

and that's it like

1248

00:45:04,050 --> 00:45:00,960

like that's it every man who's ever been

1249

00:45:08,500 --> 00:45:07,270

[Laughter]

1250

00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:08,510

jellyfish

1251
00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:11,920

[Laughter]

1252
00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:13,280
exactly

1253
00:45:15,910 --> 00:45:14,240
and so

1254
00:45:17,990 --> 00:45:15,920
you know and i know that he liked he

1255
00:45:19,510 --> 00:45:18,000
always liked x-files you know i was

1256
00:45:22,390 --> 00:45:19,520
watching that with him

1257
00:45:24,790 --> 00:45:22,400
so i just razzed him my whole life and i

1258
00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:24,800
was like oh well you know i bet i was

1259
00:45:30,630 --> 00:45:27,760
grown and and i'm half alien and you

1260
00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:30,640
know gosh when i first got my my car

1261
00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:32,400
i was like hey dad check this out i got

1262
00:45:35,829 --> 00:45:33,599
a new car

1263
00:45:38,390 --> 00:45:35,839

i was like i got it from some guy in in

1264

00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:38,400

uh area 51 he told me that if i see

1265

00:45:42,550 --> 00:45:40,079

lights in the sky to just drive really

1266

00:45:44,550 --> 00:45:42,560

fast but he gave me a great deal on it

1267

00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:44,560

and so like

1268

00:45:48,150 --> 00:45:46,400

you know because

1269

00:45:49,829 --> 00:45:48,160

i'm gonna you know i'm gonna sit there

1270

00:45:51,510 --> 00:45:49,839

and i'm gonna razz him because he won't

1271

00:45:52,710 --> 00:45:51,520

give me information

1272

00:45:53,370 --> 00:45:52,720

so

1273

00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:53,380

i never

1274

00:45:56,710 --> 00:45:54,720

[Music]

1275

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:56,720

i never really sat there and thought

1276

00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:58,400

about asking him

1277

00:46:03,990 --> 00:46:01,040

did you have a

1278

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:04,000

experience because later on okay so

1279

00:46:09,030 --> 00:46:06,560

later on when we were in healing group

1280

00:46:11,670 --> 00:46:09,040

i was also learning how to do like

1281

00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:11,680

channeling and stuff which

1282

00:46:14,470 --> 00:46:13,440

is kind of a new topic for me to talk

1283

00:46:16,790 --> 00:46:14,480

about

1284

00:46:19,829 --> 00:46:16,800

but i was learning how to do that

1285

00:46:22,870 --> 00:46:19,839

and at one point there

1286

00:46:25,349 --> 00:46:22,880

i don't know i i was in there

1287

00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:25,359

and i had this vision of this certain

1288

00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:27,440

kind of crystal pyramid

1289

00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:29,359

and all of a sudden somebody walks in

1290

00:46:33,990 --> 00:46:32,000

and they have one and so i'm like i

1291

00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:34,000

think i'm supposed to hold this can i

1292

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:35,520

can i borrow it

1293

00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:37,359

and he let me borrow it

1294

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:39,440

and so i was holding on to it and i

1295

00:46:44,470 --> 00:46:40,960

remember

1296

00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:44,480

just having this this big impression and

1297

00:46:49,030 --> 00:46:47,200

seeing seeing things in my mind's eye

1298

00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:49,040

and i was drawn to this woman that was

1299

00:46:52,150 --> 00:46:50,880

sitting over on the couch

1300

00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:52,160

so

1301
00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:53,760
i walked up to her

1302
00:46:58,390 --> 00:46:55,520
and i was just like holding this thing

1303
00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:58,400
and feeling super anxious

1304
00:47:01,829 --> 00:47:00,240
and weird

1305
00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:01,839
and i kind of held on to it and i looked

1306
00:47:05,430 --> 00:47:03,839
at her and i'm like

1307
00:47:06,710 --> 00:47:05,440
i think i'm supposed to tell you

1308
00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:06,720
something

1309
00:47:11,750 --> 00:47:09,280
and then

1310
00:47:14,790 --> 00:47:11,760
i don't know anything that happened all

1311
00:47:16,230 --> 00:47:14,800
i know is it was like i woke back up

1312
00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:16,240
and she's crying

1313
00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:18,079

and she's telling me thank you

1314

00:47:21,430 --> 00:47:20,160

i have no idea what i did i have no idea

1315

00:47:22,870 --> 00:47:21,440

what i said

1316

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:22,880

and

1317

00:47:28,309 --> 00:47:25,920

later on what ended up happening is she

1318

00:47:29,109 --> 00:47:28,319

took it as a message or something to go

1319

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:29,119

to

1320

00:47:33,430 --> 00:47:30,800

the east city ranch

1321

00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:33,440

which i i've never been to yet but she

1322

00:47:37,109 --> 00:47:35,200

went with my dad and they went with

1323

00:47:39,670 --> 00:47:37,119

somebody else from healing group

1324

00:47:41,670 --> 00:47:39,680

i've tried to ask hey what did you

1325

00:47:43,430 --> 00:47:41,680

experience when you were there well

1326
00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:43,440
you'll just have to go and experience it

1327
00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:45,599
for yourself

1328
00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:47,760
seriously

1329
00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:49,760
like all right

1330
00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:53,599
all right jellyfish i mean exactly

1331
00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:55,200
yeah i'm going to go on a limb here and

1332
00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:57,680
say i i i mean i guess this is just

1333
00:48:01,510 --> 00:48:00,240
william's assumptions but man

1334
00:48:02,790 --> 00:48:01,520
and does it sound like that's an

1335
00:48:03,990 --> 00:48:02,800
experience who just

1336
00:48:05,270 --> 00:48:04,000
came from a generation where you

1337
00:48:07,750 --> 00:48:05,280
couldn't talk about it he was in a

1338
00:48:09,829 --> 00:48:07,760

career past you know that again this is

1339

00:48:11,109 --> 00:48:09,839

me making assumptions but

1340

00:48:14,150 --> 00:48:11,119

this is very

1341

00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:14,160

uh similar to what terry lovelace went

1342

00:48:18,549 --> 00:48:16,000

through with his father a little bit

1343

00:48:19,910 --> 00:48:18,559

and he's always wondered he said i wish

1344

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:19,920

i could have sat down because he said

1345

00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:22,559

his father loved talking about space and

1346

00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:24,240

talking about the things up there now he

1347

00:48:26,710 --> 00:48:25,440

would always say to the general public

1348

00:48:28,549 --> 00:48:26,720

you know that's just the stuff from the

1349

00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:28,559

other guys talking about russia but at

1350

00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:29,760

one time he did tell him he said you

1351

00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:31,680

know that not everything's from them

1352

00:48:33,990 --> 00:48:33,119

something someone from somewhere else

1353

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:34,000

right

1354

00:48:37,990 --> 00:48:35,920

and listening to this experience that

1355

00:48:39,349 --> 00:48:38,000

and your dad was in the air force uh now

1356

00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:39,359

a general timeline on this would have

1357

00:48:44,150 --> 00:48:42,400

been i'm guessing give or take the 90s

1358

00:48:46,470 --> 00:48:44,160

right that he was in maybe

1359

00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:46,480

a vietnam war time

1360

00:48:51,270 --> 00:48:48,880

he had me when he was 35.

1361

00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:51,280

okay i gotcha

1362

00:48:56,630 --> 00:48:53,920

yeah i mean

1363

00:48:59,109 --> 00:48:56,640

and it's true i mean okay so

1364

00:49:01,109 --> 00:48:59,119

my family does kind of have those well

1365

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:01,119

you don't you don't talk about this you

1366

00:49:06,870 --> 00:49:02,640

know because

1367

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:06,880

um

1368

00:49:10,870 --> 00:49:09,839

my on my paternal side

1369

00:49:12,069 --> 00:49:10,880

we

1370

00:49:14,790 --> 00:49:12,079

came from

1371

00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:14,800

bess arabia and bess arabia it was this

1372

00:49:22,470 --> 00:49:18,800

little town um alt arcis which is in uh

1373

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:22,480

it'd be where moldova is now and so

1374

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:25,200

we we haven't been here for very long on

1375

00:49:30,150 --> 00:49:26,880

my paternal side

1376

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,160

and some of the stories from there and

1377

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:32,160

what they went through when they were in

1378

00:49:37,190 --> 00:49:35,280

beth arabia and dealing with the army

1379

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:37,200

that you know they were very much like

1380

00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:39,119

you know okay you have to come and be in

1381

00:49:42,870 --> 00:49:41,200

our army or we will you know kill you

1382

00:49:46,549 --> 00:49:42,880

and your family if you don't

1383

00:49:48,870 --> 00:49:46,559

and those stories they were still still

1384

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:48,880

today they're very much like we don't

1385

00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:51,599

talk about this

1386

00:49:55,510 --> 00:49:54,400

it's like oh really okay

1387

00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:55,520

okay

1388

00:49:59,910 --> 00:49:58,319

so yeah just a very private secret of

1389

00:50:01,910 --> 00:49:59,920

family

1390

00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:01,920

yeah and i will give him credit on this

1391

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:03,359

i will say this

1392

00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:04,319

uh

1393

00:50:08,870 --> 00:50:06,880

i think a person's word and it should

1394

00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:08,880

still mean something to today and i try

1395

00:50:12,230 --> 00:50:10,319

to make sure that if i get my word on

1396

00:50:14,069 --> 00:50:12,240

something then i keep it because i

1397

00:50:15,910 --> 00:50:14,079

believe integrity is

1398

00:50:17,990 --> 00:50:15,920

key with anything right but that

1399

00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:18,000

generation did a great job on if they

1400

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:19,040

said something even if they didn't want

1401
00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:20,400
to completely do it but they said they

1402
00:50:22,390 --> 00:50:21,200
were going to do it they followed

1403
00:50:24,790 --> 00:50:22,400
through with it even if that meant

1404
00:50:25,589 --> 00:50:24,800
taking a secret to the grave

1405
00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:25,599
right

1406
00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:26,640
and i don't know how to feel about it

1407
00:50:30,549 --> 00:50:29,040
because sometimes i really respect that

1408
00:50:32,870 --> 00:50:30,559
and other times we wouldn't have the

1409
00:50:34,790 --> 00:50:32,880
stories we have if people hadn't been a

1410
00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:34,800
whistleblower as it were or brought

1411
00:50:39,750 --> 00:50:36,960
these these exactly

1412
00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:39,760
underlying truths to to the light so

1413
00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:42,000

i don't know i mean again maybe that's

1414

00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:44,079

uh who knows he's still here with us

1415

00:50:49,510 --> 00:50:45,760

correct your father right

1416

00:50:51,030 --> 00:50:49,520

yes yes yeah yeah and i was we'll see

1417

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:51,040

yes we will see

1418

00:50:54,549 --> 00:50:52,480

for sure

1419

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:54,559

um so really quick i got before i fall

1420

00:50:57,589 --> 00:50:56,160

behind because i promised guitar slinger

1421

00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:57,599

here that i would ask uh he had a

1422

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:58,800

question for you and i want to make sure

1423

00:51:03,030 --> 00:51:00,079

i get it right i'm going to scroll back

1424

00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:03,040

here i believe it was in relationship to

1425

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:05,440

dreams but i want to verbatim get it

1426

00:51:09,349 --> 00:51:06,960

right i should have scrolled up before i

1427

00:51:11,750 --> 00:51:09,359

started this here we go i said i have a

1428

00:51:14,390 --> 00:51:11,760

question for lady anne have you had

1429

00:51:16,630 --> 00:51:14,400

intense or lucid dreams uh correlate

1430

00:51:17,990 --> 00:51:16,640

with orbs or sightings so i believe he's

1431

00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:18,000

asking if you've had anything like that

1432

00:51:22,630 --> 00:51:20,960

any kind of experience from the dream

1433

00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:22,640

oh man okay

1434

00:51:25,910 --> 00:51:24,079

uh yeah

1435

00:51:27,030 --> 00:51:25,920

um

1436

00:51:39,349 --> 00:51:27,040

so

1437

00:51:41,990 --> 00:51:39,359

um we my my ex and i had gotten into an

1438

00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:42,000

argument and he had left and he went and

1439

00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:44,160

he went out driving and

1440

00:51:47,670 --> 00:51:45,839

and went up to this park that was on

1441

00:51:50,309 --> 00:51:47,680

this this big hill that you could see

1442

00:51:51,829 --> 00:51:50,319

like you know multiple towns from and he

1443

00:51:53,349 --> 00:51:51,839

had driven it was in the middle of the

1444

00:51:55,910 --> 00:51:53,359

night

1445

00:51:57,589 --> 00:51:55,920

he came back he called me on his way

1446

00:52:00,069 --> 00:51:57,599

back and he was really freaking out and

1447

00:52:02,549 --> 00:52:00,079

i was like what's going on

1448

00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:02,559

and when he had gotten to the top

1449

00:52:07,750 --> 00:52:04,480

there was this bright light

1450

00:52:09,589 --> 00:52:07,760

this big just bright light and uh there

1451
00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:09,599
was no sound you know there was no

1452
00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:11,760
helicopter it wasn't a plane it wasn't a

1453
00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:12,559
uh

1454
00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:14,800
street light or you know like if there's

1455
00:52:19,349 --> 00:52:17,359
construction they've got the the towers

1456
00:52:22,069 --> 00:52:19,359
the lights to be able to see if you're

1457
00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:22,079
doing uh construction there was nothing

1458
00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:23,760
like that nothing

1459
00:52:28,309 --> 00:52:25,680
and he just didn't have a good feeling

1460
00:52:30,549 --> 00:52:28,319
so he drives back home

1461
00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:30,559
and

1462
00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:33,359
i don't know

1463
00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:37,119

next night

1464

00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:40,640

but i ended up having this i dream or

1465

00:52:45,030 --> 00:52:42,480

whatever

1466

00:52:48,950 --> 00:52:45,040

where i was um

1467

00:52:52,870 --> 00:52:51,430

bed table thing

1468

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:52,880

and

1469

00:52:57,109 --> 00:52:54,319

there are these people that came in the

1470

00:52:59,349 --> 00:52:57,119

room they were beautiful they were

1471

00:53:01,270 --> 00:52:59,359

people and that but they spoke

1472

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:01,280

telepathically

1473

00:53:05,109 --> 00:53:03,200

and i remember

1474

00:53:07,190 --> 00:53:05,119

um

1475

00:53:09,670 --> 00:53:07,200

they injected me

1476

00:53:10,790 --> 00:53:09,680

on this arm my left arm

1477

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:10,800

with

1478

00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:12,400

something

1479

00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:13,599

and

1480

00:53:18,549 --> 00:53:15,920

then they left the room

1481

00:53:19,750 --> 00:53:18,559

and when they left the room i sat there

1482

00:53:23,510 --> 00:53:19,760

and i was just

1483

00:53:25,270 --> 00:53:23,520

i kind of was observing the other people

1484

00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:25,280

and i thought okay

1485

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:26,800

you know i gotta i gotta try to clear my

1486

00:53:30,710 --> 00:53:28,720

mind because they can they can speak

1487

00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:30,720

telepathically so they'll they'll know

1488

00:53:33,589 --> 00:53:32,319

my thoughts so i've got to try to just

1489

00:53:34,870 --> 00:53:33,599

not think

1490

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:34,880

and i get up

1491

00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:37,359

and i go towards this door the swinging

1492

00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:38,720

door

1493

00:53:45,030 --> 00:53:42,720

and there's this room and it's all white

1494

00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:45,040

and it's really this it's sterile

1495

00:53:48,710 --> 00:53:47,119

and it's like

1496

00:53:51,109 --> 00:53:48,720

it's like somebody just

1497

00:53:53,190 --> 00:53:51,119

flipped the the light off

1498

00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:53,200

and i just collapsed you know those i

1499

00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:54,240

don't know if you've ever seen those

1500

00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:56,559

really old antique toys where you you

1501
00:54:01,030 --> 00:53:59,200
press the bottom and they have all these

1502
00:54:02,790 --> 00:54:01,040
joints and they can move in all these

1503
00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:02,800
different ways

1504
00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:04,640
and then they just collapse if you're

1505
00:54:07,589 --> 00:54:05,520
not

1506
00:54:10,710 --> 00:54:07,599
but it was like that the lights just go

1507
00:54:12,390 --> 00:54:10,720
off and i collapse and the next thing i

1508
00:54:12,760 --> 00:54:12,400
know

1509
00:54:14,710 --> 00:54:12,770
um

1510
00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:14,720
[Music]

1511
00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:17,440
i'm i'm waking up in bed

1512
00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:19,119
but i look at my arm and it's

1513
00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:21,599

legitimately like i had you know like if

1514

00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:23,680

you were to get a flu shot or something

1515

00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:25,440

there there's a bump

1516

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:27,200

and it's sore

1517

00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:30,640

now for the longest time i thought well

1518

00:54:35,910 --> 00:54:33,200

you know you can have a dream

1519

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:35,920

that you trip over a fire ant mound and

1520

00:54:40,950 --> 00:54:37,520

they're covering you and you will wake

1521

00:54:44,150 --> 00:54:40,960

up in rashes you know like like the mind

1522

00:54:46,069 --> 00:54:44,160

can really do amazing things but

1523

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:46,079

when it's

1524

00:54:51,589 --> 00:54:49,520

when it lasts for more than one day

1525

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:51,599

i think that takes it away a little bit

1526
00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:54,400
from being a um

1527
00:54:59,829 --> 00:54:57,839
just a dream um and then i had some more

1528
00:55:01,430 --> 00:54:59,839
i i had because i was i was pregnant at

1529
00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:01,440
the time

1530
00:55:04,309 --> 00:55:03,440
that that happened

1531
00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:04,319
um

1532
00:55:07,349 --> 00:55:05,839
i don't know if i've ever told this full

1533
00:55:11,109 --> 00:55:07,359
story or not

1534
00:55:15,510 --> 00:55:11,119
uh that's okay take your time no rush

1535
00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:15,520
basically so i was i had to have been

1536
00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:18,240
four or five months pregnant at the time

1537
00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:20,559
when that happened

1538
00:55:29,430 --> 00:55:25,430

i ended up having

1539

00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:29,440

preterm labor like symptoms

1540

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:32,160

and i went into the hospital and

1541

00:55:36,549 --> 00:55:34,400

it was really strange because

1542

00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:36,559

there was a man that was there that

1543

00:55:43,030 --> 00:55:38,240

didn't

1544

00:55:44,870 --> 00:55:43,040

when you're going to that particular ob

1545

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:44,880

you're seeing all the different people

1546

00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:46,240

just because they don't know who's going

1547

00:55:49,430 --> 00:55:47,599

to be on shift that night when you

1548

00:55:52,309 --> 00:55:49,440

actually do give birth

1549

00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:52,319

so there's this man and

1550

00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:55,599

that he he's wanting to take my blood

1551
00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:56,720
and he

1552
00:56:02,309 --> 00:55:59,680
he leaves his cart in the hallway

1553
00:56:05,030 --> 00:56:02,319
and he comes in and he does the thing

1554
00:56:08,150 --> 00:56:05,040
but he tells my ex he's like oh i don't

1555
00:56:10,390 --> 00:56:08,160
have the right tube or whatever so then

1556
00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:10,400
he sends him out in the hallway to get

1557
00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:12,880
the right tube i mean this is this is so

1558
00:56:16,470 --> 00:56:13,920
against

1559
00:56:18,789 --> 00:56:16,480
protocol and law and

1560
00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:18,799
yeah so he's standing there

1561
00:56:23,670 --> 00:56:20,720
yeah yeah

1562
00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:23,680
and so finally and he's acting kind of

1563
00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:28,309

i don't know um

1564

00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:31,680

like anxiety or whatever just just off

1565

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,040

just weird

1566

00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:35,760

so they they get my um

1567

00:56:40,710 --> 00:56:38,960

they they take my blood and he leaves

1568

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:40,720

the next thing i know

1569

00:56:45,670 --> 00:56:43,040

is there's somebody else in there and

1570

00:56:49,109 --> 00:56:45,680

they inject um

1571

00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:49,119

they inject the stuff into the iv

1572

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:50,640

and they're saying that it's supposed to

1573

00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:53,359

slow down the contractions and

1574

00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:55,599

it was um

1575

00:57:01,670 --> 00:56:59,280

it's called uh it was like temazepam

1576
00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:01,680
which is never supposed to be given in

1577
00:57:05,109 --> 00:57:03,520
liquid form and it's never supposed to

1578
00:57:07,430 --> 00:57:05,119
be used in pregnancy as far as my

1579
00:57:09,990 --> 00:57:07,440
research has has told me

1580
00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:10,000
yeah and the reaction that i had was

1581
00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:12,559
awful i mean it was

1582
00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:14,079
nothing in my life that i've ever

1583
00:57:18,630 --> 00:57:17,119
experienced before and it was

1584
00:57:19,750 --> 00:57:18,640
i don't know it was just really weird

1585
00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:19,760
well then

1586
00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,559
everything seems to go back to normal

1587
00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:24,000
and

1588
00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:27,040

when i ended up giving birth to her

1589

00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:28,319

um

1590

00:57:34,549 --> 00:57:31,280

it was that night so i i gave birth to

1591

00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:34,559

her it was like ten ten o'clock at night

1592

00:57:39,270 --> 00:57:36,880

somewhere around two

1593

00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:39,280

or three in the morning

1594

00:57:43,030 --> 00:57:40,799

and waking up

1595

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:43,040

and this nurses come in and she's

1596

00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:45,839

cutting off all of my armbands

1597

00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:48,079

every single one of them and i'm like

1598

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:51,200

you know what what are you doing and

1599

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:52,319

and i

1600

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:55,839

if memory serves me correctly

1601
00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:57,680
i want to say that before she cut off my

1602
00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:59,680
armband she put something in the iv

1603
00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:01,440
again

1604
00:58:05,430 --> 00:58:03,280
but she cuts off all the armbands she

1605
00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:05,440
tells me that it's fine

1606
00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:07,040
and then she wheels

1607
00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:09,760
uh my daughter away

1608
00:58:15,030 --> 00:58:13,119
and i'm back out i'm completely out

1609
00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:15,040
well

1610
00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:17,599
the next morning the nurses come in and

1611
00:58:21,510 --> 00:58:19,280
they're freaking out

1612
00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:21,520
where's your armbands you know and i'm

1613
00:58:26,230 --> 00:58:24,000

like well nurse so-and-so told you know

1614

00:58:28,630 --> 00:58:26,240

said it was fine and they're like no no

1615

00:58:30,390 --> 00:58:28,640

you never do that and they said what was

1616

00:58:31,990 --> 00:58:30,400

the name and i said the name and they

1617

00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:32,000

said that there wasn't anybody on that

1618

00:58:37,109 --> 00:58:34,799

floor with that name that night

1619

00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:37,119

um but

1620

00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:40,000

i mean we've we've been fine ever since

1621

00:58:44,549 --> 00:58:42,559

and my child's been fine and and

1622

00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:44,559

everything but i mean

1623

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:50,470

i don't know if it's all connected

1624

00:58:53,510 --> 00:58:52,160

yeah and i apologize for cutting you off

1625

00:58:55,990 --> 00:58:53,520

there i didn't mean to cut you out was

1626

00:58:56,789 --> 00:58:56,000

this your first child

1627

00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:56,799

yes

1628

00:59:03,510 --> 00:59:00,720

have three and nothing like that has

1629

00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:03,520

ever happened again

1630

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,280

right yeah this is jim's bringing up a

1631

00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:07,440

great point here wait is this in an

1632

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:09,200

actual hospital so to clarify that just

1633

00:59:13,670 --> 00:59:10,480

so that there's no confusion in the

1634

00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:13,680

story this is not yeah no

1635

00:59:17,829 --> 00:59:15,520

no home birth no nothing this was a

1636

00:59:19,270 --> 00:59:17,839

legitimate

1637

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:19,280

wow

1638

00:59:24,230 --> 00:59:21,440

if you don't mind my asking

1639

00:59:25,349 --> 00:59:24,240

when you when you came back uh

1640

00:59:26,470 --> 00:59:25,359

the nurses when they came in they

1641

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:26,480

noticed you were missing your bands

1642

00:59:30,309 --> 00:59:28,640

correct it sounds like yeah right and

1643

00:59:31,109 --> 00:59:30,319

they were freaking out about it

1644

00:59:32,950 --> 00:59:31,119

right

1645

00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:32,960

as as natalie was saying here

1646

00:59:36,390 --> 00:59:35,200

it's illegal you can't you're not i mean

1647

00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:36,400

you're never supposed to have them cut i

1648

00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:37,440

remember when i used to leave anything

1649

00:59:40,470 --> 00:59:38,640

i've been in the hospital for a few

1650

00:59:41,190 --> 00:59:40,480

minor things and they cut them off right

1651
00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:41,200
at the end right they get those

1652
00:59:44,390 --> 00:59:43,119
ridiculous scissors and they go to cut

1653
00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:44,400
it off but

1654
00:59:46,870 --> 00:59:45,359
uh

1655
00:59:48,390 --> 00:59:46,880
when this took place they put did they

1656
00:59:50,150 --> 00:59:48,400
put new bands on you and was your

1657
00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:50,160
daughter there with you was she back in

1658
00:59:54,150 --> 00:59:52,480
the room or did they have to go locate

1659
00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:54,160
her

1660
00:59:59,270 --> 00:59:56,720
no no she was back in the room she was

1661
01:00:01,190 --> 00:59:59,280
totally back in the room and i do not

1662
01:00:02,150 --> 01:00:01,200
recall if they put

1663
01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:02,160

um

1664

01:00:09,349 --> 01:00:06,710

i don't know if they did because i don't

1665

01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:09,359

know i can't remember that part but you

1666

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:12,079

know natalie who you said uh

1667

01:00:17,190 --> 01:00:14,480

just said whatever it was um

1668

01:00:18,710 --> 01:00:17,200

she was there i i had met her actually

1669

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:18,720

when i first uh found out that i was

1670

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:21,119

pregnant and she said you know

1671

01:00:25,109 --> 01:00:23,359

what was so weird about it is how

1672

01:00:29,349 --> 01:00:25,119

nonchalant you were

1673

01:00:31,990 --> 01:00:29,359

you were just like yeah it happened and

1674

01:00:35,670 --> 01:00:32,000

and it was weird it was definitely weird

1675

01:00:37,349 --> 01:00:35,680

because i should have been a lot more

1676
01:00:41,270 --> 01:00:37,359
freaked out

1677
01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:44,069
space cadeti over it it was it was just

1678
01:00:47,670 --> 01:00:46,240
so weird and then

1679
01:00:49,910 --> 01:00:47,680
um

1680
01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:49,920
you know and that wouldn't be

1681
01:00:58,069 --> 01:00:52,799
that would not be the last time

1682
01:01:01,430 --> 01:01:00,150
alien-ish event

1683
01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:01,440
happen

1684
01:01:05,589 --> 01:01:03,040
um and that's why

1685
01:01:07,109 --> 01:01:05,599
i'm kind of like as i'm writing my book

1686
01:01:08,549 --> 01:01:07,119
i'm kind of looking at all these

1687
01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:08,559
different events

1688
01:01:14,390 --> 01:01:10,799

and seeing if i can't put them together

1689

01:01:16,710 --> 01:01:14,400

and see like a bigger picture or

1690

01:01:19,349 --> 01:01:16,720

figure out why why these different

1691

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:19,359

things have happened um did i ever

1692

01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:22,000

send you the alien picture

1693

01:01:26,789 --> 01:01:24,720

no i don't think you did can you

1694

01:01:28,390 --> 01:01:26,799

can you if i share it with you can you

1695

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:28,400

put it on the screen

1696

01:01:32,309 --> 01:01:30,960

uh yeah send it to me uh if you can

1697

01:01:33,829 --> 01:01:32,319

because i don't have it on here can you

1698

01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:33,839

send it to me on facebook messenger then

1699

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:35,359

i can save it and then share it back in

1700

01:01:39,190 --> 01:01:36,160

here

1701

01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:39,200

just because i don't have instagram on

1702

01:01:42,789 --> 01:01:41,200

the on the desktop here

1703

01:01:43,910 --> 01:01:42,799

um i want to welcome everybody who's

1704

01:01:45,430 --> 01:01:43,920

coming to the chat room while she's

1705

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:45,440

sending that over so uh that one time i

1706

01:01:49,109 --> 01:01:47,280

was abducted by aliens what's up ladies

1707

01:01:50,390 --> 01:01:49,119

what's she again uh thank you for coming

1708

01:01:54,309 --> 01:01:50,400

hanging out

1709

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:54,319

uh yj overlord and canada welcome we

1710

01:01:58,150 --> 01:01:56,880

still also have guys spaced out radio

1711

01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:58,160

dave scott

1712

01:02:01,670 --> 01:01:59,920

he's in here unless it's lin lin could

1713

01:02:03,750 --> 01:02:01,680

be creeping under the name it's based on

1714

01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:03,760

radio i don't know for sure

1715

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:05,440

and lynn will also be on tonight once i

1716

01:02:09,029 --> 01:02:06,960

see who she's got and i will let you

1717

01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:09,039

guys know but that will be

1718

01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:12,160

12 a.m eastern time it's throwing me off

1719

01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:13,440

not saying the eastern central standard

1720

01:02:17,029 --> 01:02:15,599

time if if uh

1721

01:02:19,029 --> 01:02:17,039

sunny's in here still he knows what i'm

1722

01:02:20,950 --> 01:02:19,039

talking about spooky morales also

1723

01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:20,960

welcome natalie gilbert thank you so

1724

01:02:24,630 --> 01:02:22,640

much for hanging out with us tonight

1725

01:02:26,789 --> 01:02:24,640

as well as jose but yeah if you send it

1726

01:02:28,390 --> 01:02:26,799

over to me i will i did definitely share

1727

01:02:30,789 --> 01:02:28,400

that one set perfect so once i get that

1728

01:02:31,910 --> 01:02:30,799

i'll i'll bring that up but so

1729

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:31,920

just really quick then if you wouldn't

1730

01:02:34,390 --> 01:02:33,119

mind there's one thing i want to hit on

1731

01:02:36,789 --> 01:02:34,400

with this story which first of all thank

1732

01:02:37,910 --> 01:02:36,799

you very much for sharing um you know i

1733

01:02:39,589 --> 01:02:37,920

never want anybody feel pressured to

1734

01:02:41,270 --> 01:02:39,599

have to share anything but i will say

1735

01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:41,280

that we have a great little community

1736

01:02:44,549 --> 01:02:43,440

right here in this this chat i consider

1737

01:02:47,109 --> 01:02:44,559

a lot of people like family it's so

1738

01:02:48,950 --> 01:02:47,119

funny i've never met really any of them

1739

01:02:50,069 --> 01:02:48,960

um but i have plans to i certainly have

1740

01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:50,079

plans to

1741

01:02:53,510 --> 01:02:52,480

uh going back to this instance and i

1742

01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:53,520

just the only reason i want to be clear

1743

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,280

on it is because it it just the story

1744

01:02:59,349 --> 01:02:57,839

started at like 10 and then we hit 150

1745

01:03:01,270 --> 01:02:59,359

in like two seconds right i just want to

1746

01:03:02,470 --> 01:03:01,280

make sure i'm getting it clear

1747

01:03:04,150 --> 01:03:02,480

these

1748

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:04,160

you had when you were traveling you said

1749

01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:05,280

it was late at night you seen the lights

1750

01:03:09,750 --> 01:03:07,280

that were working i was a little foggy

1751

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:09,760

on that part did you fall asleep or what

1752

01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:11,680

what happened to cause you to wake up in

1753

01:03:17,190 --> 01:03:14,960

that all-white stale room

1754

01:03:21,270 --> 01:03:17,200

um so

1755

01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:21,280

so the x is who saw the light

1756

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:23,680

when he had left the house

1757

01:03:28,069 --> 01:03:25,680

and then he had come back home to tell

1758

01:03:30,309 --> 01:03:28,079

me what he had experienced

1759

01:03:32,309 --> 01:03:30,319

and then it was a night or two later

1760

01:03:35,109 --> 01:03:32,319

that i had this dream

1761

01:03:37,589 --> 01:03:35,119

and in the dream i was in one room and i

1762

01:03:41,109 --> 01:03:37,599

tried to escape but they

1763

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:41,119

shut me down or something

1764

01:03:44,390 --> 01:03:42,400

okay

1765

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:44,400

and and with with the

1766

01:03:47,750 --> 01:03:46,400

the mark that you had in your arm i mean

1767

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:47,760

i know i know it always sucks because we

1768

01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:50,160

never document this stuff okay i will

1769

01:03:53,750 --> 01:03:51,760

come on there's times we've all woke up

1770

01:03:55,349 --> 01:03:53,760

anybody who's in this in this

1771

01:03:57,190 --> 01:03:55,359

community has woken up sometimes with a

1772

01:03:59,109 --> 01:03:57,200

mark on them they're like

1773

01:04:01,109 --> 01:03:59,119

maybe maybe not but none of us ever take

1774

01:04:02,710 --> 01:04:01,119

pictures of it right no i mean maybe

1775

01:04:03,990 --> 01:04:02,720

some of you guys are out there doing it

1776

01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:04,000

i've had a couple times where i thought

1777

01:04:06,710 --> 01:04:05,200

about it i took a picture of something

1778

01:04:07,750 --> 01:04:06,720

like this is stupid and i deleted it

1779

01:04:10,390 --> 01:04:07,760

later but

1780

01:04:11,910 --> 01:04:10,400

uh did you show it to anybody did you

1781

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:11,920

point it out and be like hey does this

1782

01:04:14,789 --> 01:04:12,720

seem

1783

01:04:16,069 --> 01:04:14,799

interesting strange weird any of the

1784

01:04:18,950 --> 01:04:16,079

above

1785

01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:18,960

well yeah yeah i i had shown it to my ex

1786

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:21,839

and he just kind of i mean

1787

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:27,270

care or think much of it

1788

01:04:30,950 --> 01:04:29,200

so i just kind of was like well maybe

1789

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:30,960

i'm just being weird because i mean

1790

01:04:35,990 --> 01:04:32,160

here's the thing

1791

01:04:38,150 --> 01:04:36,000

what if what if this was nothing but a

1792

01:04:40,470 --> 01:04:38,160

wild imagination and i got bit by a

1793

01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:40,480

mosquito at that very point and then my

1794

01:04:44,150 --> 01:04:41,839

mind just

1795

01:04:45,349 --> 01:04:44,160

did this fanciful thing and i mean

1796

01:04:48,069 --> 01:04:45,359

because that's always that's a

1797

01:04:50,470 --> 01:04:48,079

possibility i 100

1798

01:04:52,549 --> 01:04:50,480

i i'm totally you know cool with

1799

01:04:55,349 --> 01:04:52,559

debunking my experiences because then it

1800

01:04:56,870 --> 01:04:55,359

means it's not real and that's great but

1801
01:04:57,750 --> 01:04:56,880
i mean

1802
01:05:04,950 --> 01:04:57,760
i

1803
01:05:06,069 --> 01:05:04,960
then have

1804
01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:06,079
that

1805
01:05:12,549 --> 01:05:08,640
before i give birth and then when i give

1806
01:05:15,109 --> 01:05:12,559
birth and and it just it seems

1807
01:05:17,270 --> 01:05:15,119
yeah that's a lot um now really quick

1808
01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:17,280
guys i do have the pictures that she had

1809
01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:18,640
sent over uh that was probably what you

1810
01:05:22,309 --> 01:05:20,400
guys saw my face somebody goes

1811
01:05:23,589 --> 01:05:22,319
um and now really quick though before i

1812
01:05:25,270 --> 01:05:23,599
share anything i just i guess if you

1813
01:05:27,109 --> 01:05:25,280

wouldn't mind transitioning us a little

1814

01:05:28,390 --> 01:05:27,119

bit to that what what am i about to show

1815

01:05:29,230 --> 01:05:28,400

people what where did this where did

1816

01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:29,240

this come from

1817

01:05:33,589 --> 01:05:31,520

[Laughter]

1818

01:05:38,470 --> 01:05:33,599

so okay

1819

01:05:41,990 --> 01:05:39,589

to

1820

01:05:44,309 --> 01:05:42,000

now i have three kids

1821

01:05:46,230 --> 01:05:44,319

and i was living in this apartment

1822

01:05:48,309 --> 01:05:46,240

complex

1823

01:05:50,630 --> 01:05:48,319

and i was you know i was writing for the

1824

01:05:53,190 --> 01:05:50,640

newsletter that they were posting every

1825

01:05:56,390 --> 01:05:53,200

month at this place and i i knew the

1826

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:56,400

managers and i loved my community

1827

01:06:00,950 --> 01:05:58,559

so i was standing out on my back patio

1828

01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:00,960

and i was looking at the sky and i was

1829

01:06:05,829 --> 01:06:03,200

admiring the stars and we were right on

1830

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:05,839

the edge of all this farm field you know

1831

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:07,920

and i thought oh man if we could

1832

01:06:11,190 --> 01:06:09,680

if we could participate in earth hour

1833

01:06:12,710 --> 01:06:11,200

this would be incredible and earth hours

1834

01:06:14,069 --> 01:06:12,720

when you have all your electricity off

1835

01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:14,079

for like an hour

1836

01:06:18,150 --> 01:06:15,680

um

1837

01:06:20,309 --> 01:06:18,160

so and i was like how could i could i

1838

01:06:22,789 --> 01:06:20,319

put this in the newsletter could i

1839

01:06:24,630 --> 01:06:22,799

inspire the community to do this because

1840

01:06:25,670 --> 01:06:24,640

then imagine what the sky is going to

1841

01:06:28,470 --> 01:06:25,680

look like

1842

01:06:30,390 --> 01:06:28,480

so i'm this is where my head is at

1843

01:06:33,270 --> 01:06:30,400

well

1844

01:06:38,710 --> 01:06:33,280

so

1845

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:38,720

i was you know there was the people that

1846

01:06:43,270 --> 01:06:40,880

i'm going to sound so lame

1847

01:06:45,750 --> 01:06:43,280

uh the the people

1848

01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:45,760

the people that are doing the vaping and

1849

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:48,400

then they're like blowing these monster

1850

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:51,280

cloud things and so

1851
01:06:54,470 --> 01:06:53,119
i see this

1852
01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:54,480
cloud

1853
01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:55,920
and i'm like

1854
01:07:02,549 --> 01:06:58,480
oh my gosh like holy like where's the

1855
01:07:04,470 --> 01:07:02,559
person doing this this is insane

1856
01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:04,480
but there's no person there it's just

1857
01:07:10,710 --> 01:07:08,950
cloud of

1858
01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:10,720
fog stuff

1859
01:07:16,710 --> 01:07:11,839
and

1860
01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:19,190
takes takes shape

1861
01:07:23,589 --> 01:07:22,160
into this humanoid

1862
01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:23,599
figure

1863
01:07:29,190 --> 01:07:27,200

that it looks like an alien and

1864

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:29,200

he's walking

1865

01:07:31,589 --> 01:07:30,319

i'm going to share the first part i

1866

01:07:33,589 --> 01:07:31,599

believe people still be able to hear us

1867

01:07:35,270 --> 01:07:33,599

i'm going to make sure i do the overlay

1868

01:07:36,549 --> 01:07:35,280

um yeah sure doesn't mute us okay so

1869

01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:36,559

here we go

1870

01:07:38,870 --> 01:07:37,440

uh

1871

01:07:40,789 --> 01:07:38,880

and guys i know it's kind of in the

1872

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:40,799

middle but this is the first image that

1873

01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:43,200

you sent um

1874

01:07:45,829 --> 01:07:44,400

which doesn't look like much but this is

1875

01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:45,839

what you're initially seeing right i'll

1876

01:07:48,150 --> 01:07:47,359

let you set it up looking at this here

1877

01:07:49,990 --> 01:07:48,160

well

1878

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:50,000

actually in the it's it's perfect

1879

01:07:54,390 --> 01:07:52,640

because um you can see in the photo

1880

01:07:56,470 --> 01:07:54,400

there's a white fence

1881

01:07:58,789 --> 01:07:56,480

at the end of the white fence that's

1882

01:07:59,990 --> 01:07:58,799

where the cloud was and this is where he

1883

01:08:01,829 --> 01:08:00,000

like

1884

01:08:02,470 --> 01:08:01,839

manifests or whatever you want to call

1885

01:08:06,309 --> 01:08:02,480

it

1886

01:08:08,710 --> 01:08:06,319

he starts walking down the road um

1887

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:08,720

you know out of out of picture he's

1888

01:08:14,309 --> 01:08:11,119

walking along on the other side of that

1889

01:08:16,870 --> 01:08:14,319

white fence towards the road so i can't

1890

01:08:19,349 --> 01:08:16,880

see his legs um but i can see his upper

1891

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:19,359

torso and his and his arms and his head

1892

01:08:23,590 --> 01:08:21,600

and he's walking

1893

01:08:25,269 --> 01:08:23,600

and then it's like he just disappears

1894

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:25,279

like he walked through this invisible

1895

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:26,400

door

1896

01:08:31,030 --> 01:08:27,440

so

1897

01:08:33,829 --> 01:08:31,040

i'm standing on the patio and i am just

1898

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:33,839

frozen because at this point

1899

01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:36,000

at this point i've been doing the

1900

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:38,960

caravan my podcast i've been talking to

1901

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:42,960

people i've been learning um

1902

01:08:46,470 --> 01:08:44,880

i've been learning uh

1903

01:08:48,309 --> 01:08:46,480

all about these different things and i'm

1904

01:08:49,590 --> 01:08:48,319

thinking

1905

01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:49,600

if i

1906

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:57,279

it's going to know that i'm watching it

1907

01:09:04,229 --> 01:09:00,159

and there's going to be that like

1908

01:09:07,110 --> 01:09:04,239

telepathic connection and oh my gosh

1909

01:09:08,550 --> 01:09:07,120

so i no fight or flight just freeze and

1910

01:09:10,789 --> 01:09:08,560

so

1911

01:09:12,149 --> 01:09:10,799

i'm standing there and finally like it's

1912

01:09:14,789 --> 01:09:12,159

gone for a little bit

1913

01:09:16,470 --> 01:09:14,799

and i'm like okay

1914

01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:16,480

i need to turn around and i need to go

1915

01:09:21,189 --> 01:09:18,880

inside

1916

01:09:23,910 --> 01:09:21,199

but my fear was if i turned around he

1917

01:09:28,149 --> 01:09:23,920

was going to be on my patio with me

1918

01:09:31,189 --> 01:09:28,159

and so i end up i i go inside

1919

01:09:32,950 --> 01:09:31,199

i shut the patio doors fast as i can i

1920

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:32,960

draw the blinds i draw the curtains i've

1921

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:35,520

called my sister and i'm freaking out

1922

01:09:38,070 --> 01:09:37,040

and

1923

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:38,080

i'm

1924

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,159

scatterbrained and then i end up going

1925

01:09:43,510 --> 01:09:42,239

into my children's room

1926

01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:43,520

because

1927

01:09:48,149 --> 01:09:45,600

their window was still open their blinds

1928

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:48,159

were open their window was open and i'm

1929

01:09:53,110 --> 01:09:50,719

like oh i gotta go in there and i'm on

1930

01:09:56,070 --> 01:09:53,120

the phone and i go up to the window and

1931

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:56,080

i go to pull that the um pulley to let

1932

01:10:01,030 --> 01:09:58,719

down the blind

1933

01:10:03,350 --> 01:10:01,040

and i just have this feeling to look

1934

01:10:06,070 --> 01:10:03,360

across the green space

1935

01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:06,080

to that apartment window

1936

01:10:10,149 --> 01:10:08,640

and that's what i see standing there and

1937

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:10,159

i'm going

1938

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:12,800

this is my imagination this isn't this

1939

01:10:17,270 --> 01:10:15,520

is not real i'm seeing things so i just

1940

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:17,280

tried to breathe through it i'm on the

1941

01:10:21,270 --> 01:10:19,520

phone with my sister my sister's got me

1942

01:10:23,189 --> 01:10:21,280

and i'm gonna open up my camera and i'm

1943

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:23,199

gonna take a picture and then we're

1944

01:10:28,550 --> 01:10:25,120

gonna get it debunked we're gonna have

1945

01:10:32,070 --> 01:10:28,560

somebody tell me that this is a car

1946

01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:32,080

and a light facing the parking lot

1947

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:33,760

that's what this is

1948

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:34,960

and so

1949

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:37,199

take the picture boom shut the blinds

1950

01:10:39,990 --> 01:10:38,640

shut the curtains

1951

01:10:42,950 --> 01:10:40,000

which is this right

1952

01:10:44,790 --> 01:10:42,960

this is yes this was all yeah that's it

1953

01:10:45,990 --> 01:10:44,800

that's all that's it

1954

01:10:47,669 --> 01:10:46,000

so that's what you're interested in

1955

01:10:49,990 --> 01:10:47,679

because i did share this part which is i

1956

01:10:51,430 --> 01:10:50,000

mean there's more but this is

1957

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:51,440

what you're starting to see once you get

1958

01:10:56,229 --> 01:10:54,000

off the phone essentially

1959

01:10:59,189 --> 01:10:56,239

no no that's that's just that that's

1960

01:11:01,830 --> 01:10:59,199

that picture blown up blown out so

1961

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:01,840

yeah so i just took one photo

1962

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:04,560

shut the blinds and i sent that one

1963

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:06,400

photo to my sister

1964

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:09,360

and i said take it i don't want it i

1965

01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:11,040

don't want it on my phone i don't want

1966

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:13,840

to have the energetic tie to it just if

1967

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:16,080

i decide that i can talk about this

1968

01:11:19,350 --> 01:11:17,679

which it ended up being like a year

1969

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:19,360

later so

1970

01:11:23,350 --> 01:11:21,440

i was like if i can talk about this then

1971

01:11:26,310 --> 01:11:23,360

i'll ask you for that photograph back

1972

01:11:27,830 --> 01:11:26,320

but i don't want it so i gave it to her

1973

01:11:28,220 --> 01:11:27,840

and i deleted it

1974

01:11:31,110 --> 01:11:28,230

um

1975

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:31,120

[Music]

1976

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:35,280

precursor to the story though

1977

01:11:41,990 --> 01:11:38,159

that i've wondered if it wasn't my fault

1978

01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:42,790

so

1979

01:11:49,189 --> 01:11:47,679

do is try to do remote viewing

1980

01:11:50,070 --> 01:11:49,199

okay

1981

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:50,080

and

1982

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:51,440

so

1983

01:11:59,189 --> 01:11:54,719

i thought it would be a good idea to try

1984

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:59,199

and remote view into the montauk base

1985

01:12:01,350 --> 01:12:00,159

and

1986

01:12:02,630 --> 01:12:01,360

um

1987

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:02,640

yeah

1988

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:06,000

general across the street right you

1989

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:07,520

couldn't have you could have been like

1990

01:12:12,229 --> 01:12:09,840

it's right over there no i'm going for

1991

01:12:13,990 --> 01:12:12,239

montauk right off the bat

1992

01:12:15,830 --> 01:12:14,000

i mean well the thing was

1993

01:12:18,870 --> 01:12:15,840

i mean

1994

01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:18,880

i was successful like beforehand with my

1995

01:12:23,110 --> 01:12:21,520

friends like they'd drive somewhere and

1996

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:23,120

then i would describe what was around

1997

01:12:28,550 --> 01:12:26,800

them or you know my sister and and and

1998

01:12:30,790 --> 01:12:28,560

it seemed to be

1999

01:12:32,470 --> 01:12:30,800

successful so i thought well i'll try

2000

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:32,480

something

2001

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:38,320

harder i guess and so i did that

2002

01:12:43,669 --> 01:12:41,280

and it was it was interesting um i did

2003

01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:43,679

get to a point where

2004

01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:45,199

you know my sister always likes to play

2005

01:12:49,590 --> 01:12:47,040

the devil's advocate for me she is my

2006

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:49,600

rock she grounds me you know

2007

01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:50,960

and um

2008

01:12:59,669 --> 01:12:57,910

like spiritually inclined or connected

2009

01:13:02,790 --> 01:12:59,679

as i am

2010

01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:02,800

well when i was going through this

2011

01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:04,480

i got to this point where there was

2012

01:13:08,950 --> 01:13:06,000

something that

2013

01:13:10,870 --> 01:13:08,960

it was like rushing at me

2014

01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:10,880

but in the same moment i hadn't said

2015

01:13:14,950 --> 01:13:12,239

anything yet because

2016

01:13:17,510 --> 01:13:14,960

i can see it in my mind's eye like it's

2017

01:13:19,910 --> 01:13:17,520

it's aware of me and then she

2018

01:13:23,110 --> 01:13:19,920

on the phone is just like stop

2019

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:23,120

and i and i opened my eyes and and uh

2020

01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:25,520

she was like i don't know why i had that

2021

01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:27,440

feeling but it just really washed over

2022

01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:29,199

her and she was very protective and she

2023

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:30,640

was very scared and

2024

01:13:36,310 --> 01:13:33,920

i s and then i explained what i saw well

2025

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:36,320

it wasn't long after this that i saw

2026

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:38,080

that

2027

01:13:42,709 --> 01:13:40,159

and then um

2028

01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:42,719

not long after i saw that

2029

01:13:45,830 --> 01:13:44,560

do you mind too before we move on i

2030

01:13:46,950 --> 01:13:45,840

apologize guys they only shared the

2031

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:46,960

first two because they were letting me

2032

01:13:50,229 --> 01:13:47,920

know they're like listen there's one

2033

01:13:51,510 --> 01:13:50,239

more i was like i swear guys there is so

2034

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:51,520

just this show people this is the

2035

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:53,360

initial picture she took this is what

2036

01:13:55,910 --> 01:13:54,640

you see you're like you're on your phone

2037

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:55,920

with your sister if i'm understanding

2038

01:13:59,189 --> 01:13:57,679

correctly you say you know what i'm just

2039

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:59,199

gonna take this picture so we can look

2040

01:14:03,189 --> 01:14:00,640

back at this later like haha i'm just

2041

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:03,199

crazy it was a light yeah it was a kid

2042

01:14:08,390 --> 01:14:06,400

it was a balloon right anything right

2043

01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:08,400

and then your sister

2044

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:10,320

sent this back the next image i'm

2045

01:14:12,950 --> 01:14:11,360

assuming

2046

01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:12,960

zoomed in a little more

2047

01:14:19,669 --> 01:14:15,280

she zoomed in on it yeah okay and then

2048

01:14:21,590 --> 01:14:19,679

this is the final image guys zoomed in

2049

01:14:25,110 --> 01:14:21,600

which

2050

01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:27,030

i i recognize and i forget what it's

2051

01:14:31,189 --> 01:14:29,040

called i know that the human mind tries

2052

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:31,199

to create paranoia

2053

01:14:34,630 --> 01:14:32,880

oh look at you pulling all the fancy

2054

01:14:36,470 --> 01:14:34,640

words i'm lucky to be able to say my

2055

01:14:37,270 --> 01:14:36,480

name and get the show going

2056

01:14:39,430 --> 01:14:37,280

uh

2057

01:14:40,390 --> 01:14:39,440

what is it again paranoia

2058

01:14:42,229 --> 01:14:40,400

yes

2059

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:42,239

paranoia okay so i understand that that

2060

01:14:47,910 --> 01:14:44,640

is a thing but

2061

01:14:50,149 --> 01:14:47,920

my my i don't know that looks pretty

2062

01:14:51,669 --> 01:14:50,159

pretty interesting to say the least and

2063

01:14:54,470 --> 01:14:51,679

and going from this origin i mean this

2064

01:14:55,910 --> 01:14:54,480

is what we had originally was this

2065

01:14:57,590 --> 01:14:55,920

but now i just want to be clear i know

2066

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:57,600

you guys probably can't see my

2067

01:15:01,830 --> 01:15:00,640

my uh my mouse marker here cursor but

2068

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:01,840

there's a fence down there i see what

2069

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:03,440

you're talking about on the other side

2070

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:04,640

of the road

2071

01:15:07,750 --> 01:15:06,480

that is what initially caught your eye

2072

01:15:09,189 --> 01:15:07,760

correct

2073

01:15:11,350 --> 01:15:09,199

yeah yeah it was down there and i

2074

01:15:13,350 --> 01:15:11,360

actually saw it walking and i have had

2075

01:15:15,430 --> 01:15:13,360

people that have interviewed me about

2076

01:15:16,390 --> 01:15:15,440

this that i've sent the picture to and

2077

01:15:19,110 --> 01:15:16,400

they

2078

01:15:20,709 --> 01:15:19,120

it's been a little rough because though

2079

01:15:22,950 --> 01:15:20,719

they'll say well you know that picture

2080

01:15:24,310 --> 01:15:22,960

that you sent me i had it analyzed i

2081

01:15:26,550 --> 01:15:24,320

know that it didn't tell you that i was

2082

01:15:28,470 --> 01:15:26,560

going to do that but but i had i had it

2083

01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:28,480

analyzed

2084

01:15:37,110 --> 01:15:35,110

debunk it yet amazing

2085

01:15:38,870 --> 01:15:37,120

yeah so wow

2086

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:38,880

i mean that's all you can say i mean i

2087

01:15:42,790 --> 01:15:41,360

to me you know the funny thing is uh

2088

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:42,800

first of all i wanna i wanna say thank

2089

01:15:46,229 --> 01:15:44,000

you for being brave enough to share the

2090

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:46,239

photo because here's the thing i wanna

2091

01:15:51,270 --> 01:15:48,640

be really honest guys i'm into this

2092

01:15:53,430 --> 01:15:51,280

stuff i'm into this community and i

2093

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:53,440

still

2094

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:54,880

in the back of my head if i got a

2095

01:15:57,510 --> 01:15:56,239

picture there's only like three people

2096

01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:57,520

i'm gonna share it with you know what i

2097

01:16:00,709 --> 01:15:59,520

mean and they're very interesting

2098

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:00,719

because i'd be

2099

01:16:06,070 --> 01:16:02,880

you don't want to damage the community

2100

01:16:08,229 --> 01:16:06,080

but then also too you questioning this

2101
01:16:10,390 --> 01:16:08,239
so much yourself i think gives a little

2102
01:16:12,870 --> 01:16:10,400
more validity to at least what you

2103
01:16:14,870 --> 01:16:12,880
experienced you experienced

2104
01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:14,880
now for those that might say well it was

2105
01:16:18,790 --> 01:16:17,040
this or that we don't know to be fair we

2106
01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:18,800
don't you were the one there

2107
01:16:22,390 --> 01:16:20,719
you had this experience or very at least

2108
01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:22,400
you whatever you experienced was real to

2109
01:16:27,189 --> 01:16:25,760
you and this is was the result of the

2110
01:16:28,470 --> 01:16:27,199
picture if we're trusting you to be

2111
01:16:30,070 --> 01:16:28,480
honest

2112
01:16:31,110 --> 01:16:30,080
with us which is all we can ask anybody

2113
01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:31,120

to do

2114

01:16:35,350 --> 01:16:34,080

that's pretty phenomenal i mean that's

2115

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:35,360

now this is something that it sounds

2116

01:16:37,750 --> 01:16:36,080

like some of the people are saying

2117

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:37,760

you've shared this on sor before right

2118

01:16:42,790 --> 01:16:39,600

with dave scott

2119

01:16:44,470 --> 01:16:42,800

yes yes i did share that with him nice

2120

01:16:46,070 --> 01:16:44,480

yeah because that's yeah wow i mean what

2121

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:46,080

were his th i just had a curiosity what

2122

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:47,520

what were his thoughts on this or what

2123

01:16:52,709 --> 01:16:49,760

did he did he say much or would he like

2124

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:52,719

no i've seen i've seen better

2125

01:16:57,189 --> 01:16:54,640

no no i mean

2126
01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:57,199
everybo everybody uh that has seen it

2127
01:17:02,550 --> 01:16:59,440
has has had you know the same reaction

2128
01:17:04,550 --> 01:17:02,560
that that you have had i mean

2129
01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:04,560
it's so

2130
01:17:09,189 --> 01:17:06,000
it's just one of those things where it's

2131
01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:09,199
so hard to tell you know

2132
01:17:12,070 --> 01:17:10,239
so

2133
01:17:14,310 --> 01:17:12,080
i i mean i i will say that i mean i get

2134
01:17:16,310 --> 01:17:14,320
that you know

2135
01:17:18,310 --> 01:17:16,320
i see a head man i think i see an eye i

2136
01:17:21,590 --> 01:17:18,320
get that i'm seeing all that but then

2137
01:17:23,510 --> 01:17:21,600
like you're saying it's hard to know but

2138
01:17:25,110 --> 01:17:23,520

irregard regardless i always say

2139

01:17:27,110 --> 01:17:25,120

regardless my brother gets on me about

2140

01:17:28,470 --> 01:17:27,120

it regardless of that

2141

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:28,480

you did

2142

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:30,480

sense something prior right and this is

2143

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:32,640

why you decided to i don't know go

2144

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:35,040

remote view montag uh

2145

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:38,000

so do you think that this was something

2146

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:40,320

in its own way manifesting back how it

2147

01:17:45,830 --> 01:17:43,280

was remote viewing you

2148

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:45,840

i i don't know i don't know it was just

2149

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:47,920

it was just the chain of events it was

2150

01:17:52,950 --> 01:17:50,400

the timing that is making me go well

2151
01:17:55,669 --> 01:17:52,960
could this be related because

2152
01:17:57,750 --> 01:17:55,679
then after this there's one other one

2153
01:17:58,950 --> 01:17:57,760
other piece to this

2154
01:18:01,110 --> 01:17:58,960
thing

2155
01:18:03,990 --> 01:18:01,120
is that um

2156
01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:04,000
you know we we didn't have any painting

2157
01:18:08,630 --> 01:18:05,920
or remodeling or anything that needed to

2158
01:18:09,750 --> 01:18:08,640
be done to our apartment or the unit or

2159
01:18:13,910 --> 01:18:09,760
anything

2160
01:18:16,390 --> 01:18:13,920
and i was in my kitchen and i felt this

2161
01:18:21,430 --> 01:18:18,470
this strong urge to look out my kitchen

2162
01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:21,440
window and i had my my blind shut

2163
01:18:24,870 --> 01:18:23,520

so i looked out and i saw this van this

2164

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,880

white van

2165

01:18:28,870 --> 01:18:27,040

pull up and and they park and and i'm

2166

01:18:31,110 --> 01:18:28,880

just watching them

2167

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:31,120

and it's two men they get out and they

2168

01:18:35,750 --> 01:18:33,520

look like painters

2169

01:18:37,270 --> 01:18:35,760

and they

2170

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:37,280

you know they're they're dressed in in

2171

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:39,600

the painters stuff and they come they

2172

01:18:43,110 --> 01:18:41,360

they open up the

2173

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:43,120

extra door and

2174

01:18:47,430 --> 01:18:45,280

they pull out this bucket and and

2175

01:18:49,110 --> 01:18:47,440

everything and

2176
01:18:52,390 --> 01:18:49,120
i just had this

2177
01:18:53,430 --> 01:18:52,400
i don't know this awful feeling about it

2178
01:18:57,430 --> 01:18:53,440
and

2179
01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:57,440
paranoid

2180
01:19:03,590 --> 01:19:00,239
but i felt like they were there for me

2181
01:19:06,709 --> 01:19:03,600
and i and i can't explain that

2182
01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:06,719
and then legitimately they looked around

2183
01:19:10,070 --> 01:19:09,199
and then they headed straight for my my

2184
01:19:12,870 --> 01:19:10,080
door

2185
01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:12,880
they go directly to

2186
01:19:15,830 --> 01:19:14,000
my unit

2187
01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:15,840
up the stairs directly to my door and

2188
01:19:19,510 --> 01:19:17,760

they knock on my door

2189

01:19:21,990 --> 01:19:19,520

and i just stayed quiet

2190

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:22,000

i stayed quiet and i did not answer the

2191

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:23,520

door at all

2192

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:25,440

and at this point uh

2193

01:19:29,669 --> 01:19:27,840

vance nesbitt used to be my co-host on

2194

01:19:32,149 --> 01:19:29,679

the caravan when we first started and he

2195

01:19:33,510 --> 01:19:32,159

was on the phone with me

2196

01:19:35,350 --> 01:19:33,520

i heard

2197

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:35,360

what sounded like they were running the

2198

01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:36,400

paintbrush

2199

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:38,560

along my door

2200

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:40,640

and

2201

01:19:43,750 --> 01:19:42,400

i just waited

2202

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:43,760

and then i heard them walk down the

2203

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:45,920

stairs they look around they get back in

2204

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:48,800

the van and they leave

2205

01:19:53,590 --> 01:19:50,640

and i'm just sitting there like

2206

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:53,600

out of all the units out of everything

2207

01:20:00,149 --> 01:19:55,520

you just randomly

2208

01:20:02,229 --> 01:20:00,159

like you know so so i i open my door

2209

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:02,239

there's nothing there there's nothing

2210

01:20:06,550 --> 01:20:04,080

wet there is no paint there is

2211

01:20:08,229 --> 01:20:06,560

absolutely nothing on my door

2212

01:20:10,470 --> 01:20:08,239

or around it

2213

01:20:11,990 --> 01:20:10,480

so it makes no sense on what they did to

2214

01:20:14,070 --> 01:20:12,000

my door

2215

01:20:16,709 --> 01:20:14,080

you know and then at the time vance was

2216

01:20:18,629 --> 01:20:16,719

like well run a magnet across it

2217

01:20:20,870 --> 01:20:18,639

you know uh i guess he was thinking

2218

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:20,880

about like what is it nanotechnology or

2219

01:20:24,149 --> 01:20:22,080

something

2220

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:24,159

and so yeah you know

2221

01:20:29,910 --> 01:20:27,120

and uh and and that was that was the end

2222

01:20:31,990 --> 01:20:29,920

of that but it was all within a certain

2223

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:32,000

time frame

2224

01:20:36,149 --> 01:20:34,320

you know and so that's again what kind

2225

01:20:38,070 --> 01:20:36,159

of makes me lump them all together i

2226

01:20:39,669 --> 01:20:38,080

mean they could be totally separate

2227

01:20:41,110 --> 01:20:39,679

things maybe they were just two really

2228

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:41,120

weird guys

2229

01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:42,880

i mean you know

2230

01:20:47,110 --> 01:20:44,480

who knows

2231

01:20:48,870 --> 01:20:47,120

um it's just weird though

2232

01:20:50,310 --> 01:20:48,880

right well i tell you what guys really

2233

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:50,320

quick we're going to take a quick um

2234

01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:52,080

because i i want to keep going with this

2235

01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:53,679

i definitely do uh really quickly i want

2236

01:20:57,030 --> 01:20:55,120

to say uh sun savers got to get out of

2237

01:20:58,149 --> 01:20:57,040

here they had a long day we appreciate

2238

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:58,159

you being in the chat so much and hang

2239

01:21:01,189 --> 01:20:59,679

out with us everybody we're gonna take

2240

01:21:03,189 --> 01:21:01,199

about maybe a five minute break that way

2241

01:21:05,510 --> 01:21:03,199

if anybody needs the bathroom uh we'll

2242

01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:05,520

be back in just a second here uh and and

2243

01:21:08,390 --> 01:21:07,199

we'll keep going i'm gonna throw up i'm

2244

01:21:09,510 --> 01:21:08,400

probably gonna throw a piece of music or

2245

01:21:10,629 --> 01:21:09,520

something it'll probably cut off early

2246

01:21:12,390 --> 01:21:10,639

but at least they'll be in the

2247

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:12,400

background so i'm gonna pull you

2248

01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:13,679

backstage for just a second if that's

2249

01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:14,719

okay the end if you gotta use the

2250

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:15,920

bathroom about five minutes and then

2251

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:17,280

guys we'll be right back so go use the

2252

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:19,040

bathroom get your favorite snack because

2253

01:21:23,110 --> 01:21:21,199

we got a lot more to go into and why

2254

01:21:25,110 --> 01:21:23,120

when we come back by the way the name

2255

01:21:27,030 --> 01:21:25,120

why in the chat has a great question

2256

01:21:28,629 --> 01:21:27,040

that i want to dig into also we're

2257

01:21:30,070 --> 01:21:28,639

hitting the last hour here guys so if

2258

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:30,080

anybody wants to ask any questions

2259

01:21:33,510 --> 01:21:32,080

besides the stuff we're gonna go into uh

2260

01:21:35,189 --> 01:21:33,520

put that in caps and i will do my best

2261

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:35,199

to get back with you so

2262

01:21:40,229 --> 01:21:36,480

just one minute here i'm gonna throw

2263

01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:40,239

this up and move her backstage guys this

2264

01:21:44,629 --> 01:21:42,880

is crazy stuff i picture my gosh i just

2265

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:44,639

i don't even know what to think

2266

01:21:47,430 --> 01:21:46,239

crazy stuff right there i tell you what

2267

01:21:48,950 --> 01:21:47,440

in a good way

2268

01:21:51,030 --> 01:21:48,960

um all right let me throw this up

2269

01:21:53,750 --> 01:21:51,040

everybody we'll be right back

2270

01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:53,760

and don't you dare don't you dare

2271

01:21:58,830 --> 01:21:55,440

thinking about going anywhere else we'll

2272

01:22:33,170 --> 01:21:58,840

be right back here

2273

01:24:13,270 --> 01:22:45,190

[Music]

2274

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:15,830

and look at that guys we are back

2275

01:24:18,390 --> 01:24:17,600

already

2276

01:24:20,070 --> 01:24:18,400

uh

2277

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:20,080

all righty oh here she is i'll bring her

2278

01:24:24,629 --> 01:24:22,320

back in so it wasn't quite five minutes

2279

01:24:25,990 --> 01:24:24,639

but we got us close we were able to be

2280

01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:26,000

able to get some more coffee is that

2281

01:24:33,590 --> 01:24:31,590

yes that's right always coffee always

2282

01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:33,600

heck yeah i normally do the coffee but

2283

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:35,199

i've been doing i tell you what

2284

01:24:38,950 --> 01:24:36,560

we're doing these lately i've been i've

2285

01:24:41,430 --> 01:24:38,960

been rolling with uh with tea so like

2286

01:24:43,110 --> 01:24:41,440

honey and tea like raspberry tea i do i

2287

01:24:45,510 --> 01:24:43,120

do a lot of that because i do drink a

2288

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:45,520

lot of coffee during the day

2289

01:24:48,790 --> 01:24:47,360

but there was all the creamer and all

2290

01:24:50,149 --> 01:24:48,800

the other unhealthy stuff so it's like

2291

01:24:52,550 --> 01:24:50,159

i'll tell you what i'll start going with

2292

01:24:53,990 --> 01:24:52,560

the with the tea we'll see they say it's

2293

01:24:57,350 --> 01:24:54,000

better i don't know if that's true or

2294

01:24:59,110 --> 01:24:57,360

not tea is very good i enjoy it

2295

01:25:00,470 --> 01:24:59,120

uh so really quick then let's just get

2296

01:25:01,990 --> 01:25:00,480

right back into it i'm trying to catch

2297

01:25:03,270 --> 01:25:02,000

up uh i i thought we were gonna go a

2298

01:25:04,390 --> 01:25:03,280

little longer than five minutes guys and

2299

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:04,400

we went a little i think we did like two

2300

01:25:06,629 --> 01:25:05,360

and a half minutes but that's good now

2301

01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:06,639

they gave everybody a second there so if

2302

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:08,159

i missed anything in the chat i'm trying

2303

01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:09,520

to make sure i didn't miss anything

2304

01:25:13,189 --> 01:25:11,520

please put any question you have in caps

2305

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:13,199

if possible if you did put one up there

2306

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,960

i will definitely do my best to read

2307

01:25:18,310 --> 01:25:16,560

back through it um but i want to go back

2308

01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:18,320

to a wise question really quick and they

2309

01:25:21,750 --> 01:25:19,600

asked us a while ago i know we're kind

2310

01:25:24,070 --> 01:25:21,760

of backtracking just a little bit

2311

01:25:25,189 --> 01:25:24,080

uh which was in regards and if you're

2312

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:25,199

okay sharing this and if you're not

2313

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:27,520

entirely up to you but why asked have

2314

01:25:31,350 --> 01:25:29,760

you noticed at all with your oldest

2315

01:25:32,950 --> 01:25:31,360

having any what you could say quote

2316

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:32,960

unquote special abilities has there ever

2317

01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:33,840

been

2318

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:37,840

an inkling of something unusual that way

2319

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:40,639

no uh what's actually really interesting

2320

01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:48,950

uh regular uh like not maybe

2321

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:51,199

disconnected i mean

2322

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:55,199

it's uh um my middle child actually is

2323

01:25:57,990 --> 01:25:56,080

um

2324

01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:58,000

very

2325

01:26:02,950 --> 01:26:00,560

it's like she can talk to animals as

2326

01:26:05,189 --> 01:26:02,960

weird as that sounds but like

2327

01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:05,199

i've never seen animals react to

2328

01:26:08,950 --> 01:26:07,360

somebody the way that they do her

2329

01:26:10,550 --> 01:26:08,960

um

2330

01:26:12,629 --> 01:26:10,560

the way that they just flock to her the

2331

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:12,639

way that she knows what they're thinking

2332

01:26:17,189 --> 01:26:15,199

or feeling or whatever and how they seem

2333

01:26:19,350 --> 01:26:17,199

to respond to these

2334

01:26:22,550 --> 01:26:19,360

knowings that she has and then

2335

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:22,560

my youngest well

2336

01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:25,679

she's definitely she she can see things

2337

01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:28,800

for sure um there was one time and just

2338

01:26:31,590 --> 01:26:30,239

really quick that

2339

01:26:32,550 --> 01:26:31,600

she said

2340

01:26:34,629 --> 01:26:32,560

mommy

2341

01:26:37,270 --> 01:26:34,639

there's a girl in the attic

2342

01:26:38,790 --> 01:26:37,280

and i was like okay

2343

01:26:41,669 --> 01:26:38,800

and she goes

2344

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:41,679

she has black hair

2345

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:43,440

and she's sitting there and this was

2346

01:26:47,270 --> 01:26:44,960

what was really weird

2347

01:26:51,270 --> 01:26:47,280

she described okay so there's these

2348

01:26:53,990 --> 01:26:51,280

things where it's like a candle

2349

01:26:56,709 --> 01:26:54,000

it's like like an old antique candle

2350

01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:56,719

lamp but it turns the heat from the

2351
01:27:02,070 --> 01:26:59,520
candle turns the thing and so and then

2352
01:27:04,629 --> 01:27:02,080
there's these cutouts so the shadows

2353
01:27:06,950 --> 01:27:04,639
dance around on the on the walls

2354
01:27:09,350 --> 01:27:06,960
and she described this to a t and i can

2355
01:27:12,229 --> 01:27:09,360
tell you for a fact that we've never

2356
01:27:15,030 --> 01:27:12,239
ever seen anything like that on tv

2357
01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:15,040
we hadn't taken her antique shopping

2358
01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:17,760
nobody in my family has owned one or at

2359
01:27:21,430 --> 01:27:19,760
the time you know when i was married his

2360
01:27:24,070 --> 01:27:21,440
family didn't either

2361
01:27:24,950 --> 01:27:24,080
so i mean

2362
01:27:26,629 --> 01:27:24,960
yeah

2363
01:27:28,950 --> 01:27:26,639

interesting

2364

01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:28,960

yeah i you know

2365

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:32,560

i think it's very uh intriguing

2366

01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:34,880

at least that whatever happened

2367

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:36,800

whatever the situation was

2368

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:39,520

uh in regards to that story you shared

2369

01:27:42,709 --> 01:27:41,520

this the the sequence of events that led

2370

01:27:44,070 --> 01:27:42,719

up to that i could see why people are

2371

01:27:45,350 --> 01:27:44,080

curious because i was too i wouldn't why

2372

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:45,360

i asked the question i was like yeah i'm

2373

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:46,800

kind of thinking about that but

2374

01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:47,840

you know

2375

01:27:51,510 --> 01:27:50,000

who's to say and again it's total

2376

01:27:52,790 --> 01:27:51,520

speculation but who's to say that you

2377

01:27:53,990 --> 01:27:52,800

know what

2378

01:27:55,510 --> 01:27:54,000

it seems

2379

01:27:56,709 --> 01:27:55,520

from my limited experience with those

2380

01:27:58,790 --> 01:27:56,719

and hearing their stories of their

2381

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:58,800

experiences that when a person has an

2382

01:28:03,270 --> 01:28:00,960

interaction or has an event that

2383

01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:03,280

involves perhaps their children that

2384

01:28:05,669 --> 01:28:04,159

that

2385

01:28:07,590 --> 01:28:05,679

generally rolls into the other ones as

2386

01:28:10,229 --> 01:28:07,600

well but again that's i'm not saying

2387

01:28:12,790 --> 01:28:10,239

that's the case for every single thing

2388

01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:12,800

but have you ever had a fear that way i

2389

01:28:15,910 --> 01:28:14,080

guess with your with your children like

2390

01:28:17,430 --> 01:28:15,920

how do you approach this conversation

2391

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:17,440

because i don't know the ages exactly

2392

01:28:21,910 --> 01:28:20,400

but are they old enough to

2393

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:21,920

really have the conversation with you

2394

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:24,400

about what the other realm could be or

2395

01:28:27,110 --> 01:28:25,760

seeing something or have an experience

2396

01:28:29,030 --> 01:28:27,120

have you sat them down and talked to

2397

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:29,040

them about that

2398

01:28:34,629 --> 01:28:32,080

yeah so they are very i mean

2399

01:28:36,709 --> 01:28:34,639

they know what i do with uh you know my

2400

01:28:38,629 --> 01:28:36,719

podcasting and stuff and they

2401

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:38,639

they have checked in and watched dave's

2402

01:28:41,669 --> 01:28:39,840

show and

2403

01:28:43,830 --> 01:28:41,679

they watch you know a bunch of other

2404

01:28:46,229 --> 01:28:43,840

people on youtube and and it's really

2405

01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:46,239

cool because they are um

2406

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:48,480

even though they're kids they'll say hey

2407

01:28:51,910 --> 01:28:50,159

is there somebody that you can recommend

2408

01:28:52,950 --> 01:28:51,920

that isn't going to lie to us

2409

01:28:54,470 --> 01:28:52,960

that uh

2410

01:28:57,590 --> 01:28:54,480

that's more along the lines of the

2411

01:28:58,870 --> 01:28:57,600

paranormal research and not just

2412

01:29:01,830 --> 01:28:58,880

trying to

2413

01:29:04,310 --> 01:29:01,840

you know make a buck on youtube and and

2414

01:29:06,390 --> 01:29:04,320

fake these paranormal things

2415

01:29:08,950 --> 01:29:06,400

um

2416

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:08,960

yeah so so i mean i've gotten really

2417

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:11,840

lucky that they are they're very open

2418

01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:13,679

and stuff but

2419

01:29:18,390 --> 01:29:15,199

again um

2420

01:29:21,110 --> 01:29:18,400

i let the questions come to me and

2421

01:29:23,430 --> 01:29:21,120

one thing really quick that i will say

2422

01:29:25,830 --> 01:29:23,440

the the shadow

2423

01:29:27,590 --> 01:29:25,840

entities the cloaked hooded figures that

2424

01:29:29,590 --> 01:29:27,600

i would see as a child

2425

01:29:31,910 --> 01:29:29,600

i later learned that my sister was

2426

01:29:34,790 --> 01:29:31,920

seeing them too um

2427

01:29:36,790 --> 01:29:34,800

and i was really shocked because it was

2428

01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:36,800

like wow okay so

2429

01:29:40,709 --> 01:29:39,280

i'm not alone this isn't just me

2430

01:29:42,470 --> 01:29:40,719

um

2431

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,480

and then later on

2432

01:29:45,510 --> 01:29:44,400

because i it was scary i didn't want to

2433

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:45,520

talk about it

2434

01:29:49,350 --> 01:29:47,840

and i didn't ever want to put that in my

2435

01:29:50,040 --> 01:29:49,360

kids brains

2436

01:29:51,669 --> 01:29:50,050

however

2437

01:29:54,070 --> 01:29:51,679

[Music]

2438

01:29:56,390 --> 01:29:54,080

they did eventually end up coming to me

2439

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:56,400

and it was really strange because

2440

01:30:01,270 --> 01:29:58,639

they came to me and they said you know i

2441

01:30:03,590 --> 01:30:01,280

saw this by my bed and it was a it was a

2442

01:30:05,189 --> 01:30:03,600

cloaked hooded figure

2443

01:30:07,350 --> 01:30:05,199

uh

2444

01:30:08,709 --> 01:30:07,360

maybe two weeks later my sister called

2445

01:30:10,790 --> 01:30:08,719

me

2446

01:30:13,110 --> 01:30:10,800

and she said that her children had

2447

01:30:15,669 --> 01:30:13,120

experienced the same thing and she swore

2448

01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:15,679

up and down that she never told her kids

2449

01:30:20,550 --> 01:30:18,080

about this at all and so both our

2450

01:30:22,790 --> 01:30:20,560

children we live we live like four hours

2451
01:30:24,310 --> 01:30:22,800
away from each other we're lucky to see

2452
01:30:27,110 --> 01:30:24,320
each other once a year

2453
01:30:29,110 --> 01:30:27,120
and so i mean the kids have only met a

2454
01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:29,120
handful of times and they don't they

2455
01:30:34,149 --> 01:30:30,320
don't talk

2456
01:30:36,070 --> 01:30:34,159
you know and so it was

2457
01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:36,080
you know

2458
01:30:38,310 --> 01:30:37,520
wow i don't know

2459
01:30:39,990 --> 01:30:38,320
uh

2460
01:30:41,110 --> 01:30:40,000
another i love that by the way it's him

2461
01:30:42,310 --> 01:30:41,120
and it's pretty funny they're talking in

2462
01:30:43,590 --> 01:30:42,320
here in the chat about how people

2463
01:30:44,870 --> 01:30:43,600

communicate with animals and different

2464

01:30:47,110 --> 01:30:44,880

things around them and she was like wait

2465

01:30:48,790 --> 01:30:47,120

you can hear the plants uh there's some

2466

01:30:52,229 --> 01:30:48,800

truth to that uh but we do have a

2467

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:52,239

question here from ufo or ufo ologist

2468

01:30:56,310 --> 01:30:54,480

and they say uh lady anne have you tried

2469

01:30:59,110 --> 01:30:56,320

to establish ongoing telepathic

2470

01:31:00,629 --> 01:30:59,120

communication with them

2471

01:31:04,070 --> 01:31:00,639

uh

2472

01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:04,080

no i okay

2473

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:09,990

another this goes into another story i

2474

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:11,600

love it this is what we're here for we

2475

01:31:14,709 --> 01:31:13,199

are here for the story

2476

01:31:16,390 --> 01:31:14,719

we're here for the

2477

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,400

sharing the strange the weird it's

2478

01:31:19,830 --> 01:31:18,320

halloween if there's ever a time to

2479

01:31:21,270 --> 01:31:19,840

reach people and then to be more open it

2480

01:31:23,750 --> 01:31:21,280

is now so

2481

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:23,760

i say share away

2482

01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:27,040

well okay so um

2483

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:28,320

back to

2484

01:31:32,310 --> 01:31:30,400

when my dad was talking to me about you

2485

01:31:34,390 --> 01:31:32,320

know okay well this is a ufo and this is

2486

01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:34,400

a satellite light and everything and

2487

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:36,080

when i would see them in the sky and i

2488

01:31:40,149 --> 01:31:37,920

could see them moving around

2489

01:31:41,990 --> 01:31:40,159

um one of the

2490

01:31:44,950 --> 01:31:42,000

um

2491

01:31:49,030 --> 01:31:44,960

one night i told my friend hey

2492

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:49,040

i i want to go stargazing with you so

2493

01:31:52,629 --> 01:31:51,440

come on over and let's let's watch the

2494

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:52,639

sky

2495

01:31:57,830 --> 01:31:55,920

and it was during the blue hour and we

2496

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:57,840

had our snacks and we had our chairs and

2497

01:32:01,110 --> 01:31:59,360

everything like that

2498

01:32:02,870 --> 01:32:01,120

well

2499

01:32:06,070 --> 01:32:02,880

prior to this

2500

01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:06,080

there was occasions where i was watching

2501
01:32:09,750 --> 01:32:08,320
these things in the sky

2502
01:32:11,830 --> 01:32:09,760
and

2503
01:32:13,830 --> 01:32:11,840
i kind of wondered okay are you going to

2504
01:32:16,070 --> 01:32:13,840
go this way are you going to go that way

2505
01:32:18,310 --> 01:32:16,080
and it would

2506
01:32:20,550 --> 01:32:18,320
but then again maybe i was just guessing

2507
01:32:21,990 --> 01:32:20,560
maybe maybe i noticed a pattern you know

2508
01:32:24,830 --> 01:32:22,000
kind of a thing so maybe it wasn't a

2509
01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:26,790
communication but

2510
01:32:29,270 --> 01:32:28,080
you know maybe it was guessing who knows

2511
01:32:30,120 --> 01:32:29,280
but anyways

2512
01:32:31,270 --> 01:32:30,130
so um

2513
01:32:33,030 --> 01:32:31,280

[Music]

2514

01:32:35,590 --> 01:32:33,040

this had been happening

2515

01:32:37,270 --> 01:32:35,600

and then my friend was over and we're

2516

01:32:40,629 --> 01:32:37,280

we're sitting there and again it's the

2517

01:32:43,189 --> 01:32:40,639

blue hour and everything well being rock

2518

01:32:45,030 --> 01:32:43,199

hounders they had this huge rock garden

2519

01:32:47,510 --> 01:32:45,040

that surrounded our house

2520

01:32:49,510 --> 01:32:47,520

when you walk on these rocks

2521

01:32:51,590 --> 01:32:49,520

it's not like walking on river rock a

2522

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:51,600

river rock's going to scrape when you

2523

01:32:54,470 --> 01:32:53,600

walk on it but like agates and stuff

2524

01:32:57,110 --> 01:32:54,480

it's gonna

2525

01:32:58,390 --> 01:32:57,120

kind of tank a little bit and scrape in

2526

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:58,400

a different way

2527

01:33:01,430 --> 01:32:59,280

um

2528

01:33:05,030 --> 01:33:01,440

and i could hear it was like somebody

2529

01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:05,040

was walking in the rock garden behind me

2530

01:33:10,390 --> 01:33:08,400

now i'm looking i'm looking behind her

2531

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:10,400

and i'm like look behind me look behind

2532

01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:12,719

me you know kind of a thing and she's

2533

01:33:18,470 --> 01:33:15,040

looking behind me and she doesn't see

2534

01:33:20,149 --> 01:33:18,480

anything at all and

2535

01:33:22,950 --> 01:33:20,159

my dear friend

2536

01:33:25,270 --> 01:33:22,960

unfortunately i ended up

2537

01:33:26,709 --> 01:33:25,280

just

2538

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:26,719

i bolted

2539

01:33:31,750 --> 01:33:30,000

i got up and i ran

2540

01:33:33,110 --> 01:33:31,760

the old fighter flight kicked right in

2541

01:33:34,830 --> 01:33:33,120

you're like i just got to be faster than

2542

01:33:36,390 --> 01:33:34,840

them that's all it

2543

01:33:39,030 --> 01:33:36,400

is

2544

01:33:40,950 --> 01:33:39,040

i mean goodness if i'm running

2545

01:33:44,950 --> 01:33:40,960

i'm not a runner i'm not into that so if

2546

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:47,030

that was my that was my thought so just

2547

01:33:50,870 --> 01:33:49,120

you know and so we get back inside and

2548

01:33:53,110 --> 01:33:50,880

we get into the house

2549

01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:53,120

and i go into my room

2550

01:33:59,030 --> 01:33:56,400

now when you walked into my house

2551
01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:59,040
just my dad's room the front door and

2552
01:34:03,110 --> 01:34:01,120
the living room were

2553
01:34:05,510 --> 01:34:03,120
on that one level

2554
01:34:06,870 --> 01:34:05,520
but the ground went down

2555
01:34:10,070 --> 01:34:06,880
and so

2556
01:34:12,390 --> 01:34:10,080
like to get to my room on on the main

2557
01:34:14,229 --> 01:34:12,400
floor you would have needed a ladder

2558
01:34:16,070 --> 01:34:14,239
like there's no way there's there's

2559
01:34:17,510 --> 01:34:16,080
nothing no patio

2560
01:34:19,750 --> 01:34:17,520
no way that you can be outside of my

2561
01:34:21,590 --> 01:34:19,760
bedroom door or window

2562
01:34:24,229 --> 01:34:21,600
and

2563
01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:24,239

my friend you know again she was more

2564

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:26,400

serious you know she was she was a lot

2565

01:34:34,790 --> 01:34:32,390

you know believe in all this crazy stuff

2566

01:34:36,790 --> 01:34:34,800

that i did um i didn't really talk to

2567

01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:36,800

her about ufos or anything like that

2568

01:34:40,070 --> 01:34:38,159

because of course i thought she'd think

2569

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:40,080

i was super weird

2570

01:34:45,109 --> 01:34:42,320

well we're sitting there after this

2571

01:34:46,950 --> 01:34:45,119

experience and and she was just like

2572

01:34:49,109 --> 01:34:46,960

yeah that was weird

2573

01:34:51,109 --> 01:34:49,119

well

2574

01:34:54,550 --> 01:34:51,119

i'm i'm looking at her so my window's

2575

01:34:59,510 --> 01:34:56,709

and she just she just

2576

01:35:03,109 --> 01:34:59,520

buries herself on my bed in the pillow

2577

01:35:04,070 --> 01:35:03,119

and i'm like what are you doing like

2578

01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:04,080

hello

2579

01:35:08,470 --> 01:35:05,920

you know and she wouldn't respond she

2580

01:35:11,030 --> 01:35:08,480

just would not respond so i'm shaking

2581

01:35:13,109 --> 01:35:11,040

her and i'm just like what are you doing

2582

01:35:15,430 --> 01:35:13,119

and you know

2583

01:35:16,390 --> 01:35:15,440

so finally she sits up and man she was

2584

01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:16,400

crying

2585

01:35:20,229 --> 01:35:18,080

this is somebody like i've only seen

2586

01:35:22,950 --> 01:35:20,239

like i still know her and i have only

2587

01:35:25,270 --> 01:35:22,960

seen her cry like a handful of times

2588

01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:25,280

like what is going on

2589

01:35:31,109 --> 01:35:28,239

she points behind me

2590

01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:31,119

and she says that she saw fingers

2591

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:32,639

in my window

2592

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:35,760

do that like like wave

2593

01:35:39,510 --> 01:35:38,159

and i was just like

2594

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:39,520

i didn't want to believe her i'm just

2595

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:42,480

sitting there going no way no way

2596

01:35:45,189 --> 01:35:44,159

you know so i shut the blinds and

2597

01:35:47,350 --> 01:35:45,199

everything

2598

01:35:51,109 --> 01:35:47,360

well

2599

01:35:53,350 --> 01:35:51,119

it was a couple weeks after this um

2600

01:35:55,109 --> 01:35:53,360

that my dad decided he's like hey

2601
01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:55,119
let's go on a camping trip this is like

2602
01:35:59,669 --> 01:35:57,600
a graduation it's fishing and camping

2603
01:36:01,350 --> 01:35:59,679
and everything and so you know we we

2604
01:36:04,790 --> 01:36:01,360
drive um

2605
01:36:06,550 --> 01:36:04,800
four hours away and we um

2606
01:36:08,470 --> 01:36:06,560
are camping

2607
01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:08,480
well this is the first the first

2608
01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:10,560
campsite that we were at

2609
01:36:17,590 --> 01:36:15,830
and i can feel

2610
01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:17,600
that same feeling that i did when we

2611
01:36:22,149 --> 01:36:20,800
were looking at the constellations

2612
01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:22,159
and

2613
01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:24,800

i can't tell if there's something

2614

01:36:30,229 --> 01:36:27,840

outside the tent or not

2615

01:36:31,669 --> 01:36:30,239

and in this feeling

2616

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:31,679

my poor friend

2617

01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:32,639

i

2618

01:36:37,109 --> 01:36:36,080

and so

2619

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:37,119

boom

2620

01:36:42,390 --> 01:36:40,080

i unzip the tent i'm gone i'm running

2621

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:42,400

towards the woman's bathroom

2622

01:36:51,189 --> 01:36:49,030

i i'm just like you know so so i run and

2623

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:51,199

you know she she's cut on she's caught

2624

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:53,040

on she's running after me okay we are

2625

01:36:57,350 --> 01:36:55,440

headed to the women's bathroom we go in

2626

01:36:58,470 --> 01:36:57,360

there and we shut the door

2627

01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:58,480

well

2628

01:37:01,830 --> 01:37:00,239

you know we're standing there going what

2629

01:37:03,189 --> 01:37:01,840

what is going on what is going on

2630

01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:03,199

because you know when we ran out of the

2631

01:37:07,830 --> 01:37:05,440

tent we didn't see anybody

2632

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:07,840

but we could hear stuff behind us as we

2633

01:37:12,229 --> 01:37:10,480

ran and when we were in there there was

2634

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:12,239

that um

2635

01:37:16,709 --> 01:37:14,400

you know the the gravel like a gravel

2636

01:37:17,830 --> 01:37:16,719

road stuff in front of the women's

2637

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:17,840

bathroom

2638

01:37:23,830 --> 01:37:21,600

and you could hear something someone

2639

01:37:25,109 --> 01:37:23,840

pacing back and forth in front of the

2640

01:37:27,109 --> 01:37:25,119

door

2641

01:37:28,629 --> 01:37:27,119

so finally i'm getting to the point

2642

01:37:31,590 --> 01:37:28,639

where

2643

01:37:33,030 --> 01:37:31,600

i've been scared so much and the feeling

2644

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:33,040

is so intense

2645

01:37:37,830 --> 01:37:35,440

that i'm like

2646

01:37:40,550 --> 01:37:37,840

go get in the go get in the stall get in

2647

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:40,560

the furthest stall and you stay there

2648

01:37:43,910 --> 01:37:41,920

go there

2649

01:37:45,910 --> 01:37:43,920

i can't i can't take this anymore i

2650

01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:45,920

don't want to be stuck here because now

2651
01:37:48,470 --> 01:37:47,280
we were really stuck there was no other

2652
01:37:51,189 --> 01:37:48,480
way out

2653
01:37:53,030 --> 01:37:51,199
right so

2654
01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:53,040
this is this is how the beginning of

2655
01:37:57,030 --> 01:37:55,040
every horror film begins right we're

2656
01:37:59,350 --> 01:37:57,040
going we're gonna go camping it'll be

2657
01:38:01,160 --> 01:37:59,360
nice now here we are right

2658
01:38:03,109 --> 01:38:01,170
public stalls

2659
01:38:06,390 --> 01:38:03,119
[Laughter]

2660
01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:06,400
yeah no so at this point i'm done

2661
01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:08,239
and i rip open that door and i'm like

2662
01:38:11,990 --> 01:38:09,520
what

2663
01:38:14,550 --> 01:38:12,000

because i'm just i'm just done at this

2664

01:38:18,709 --> 01:38:16,870

nothing

2665

01:38:20,790 --> 01:38:18,719

there's nobody there

2666

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:20,800

nothing all i see

2667

01:38:24,070 --> 01:38:22,320

is trees

2668

01:38:26,229 --> 01:38:24,080

there's just a bunch of trees and that's

2669

01:38:27,109 --> 01:38:26,239

it

2670

01:38:30,870 --> 01:38:27,119

so

2671

01:38:32,310 --> 01:38:30,880

have deleted i didn't mean to cut you

2672

01:38:33,669 --> 01:38:32,320

out so your friend but your friend

2673

01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:33,679

experienced this too did they just run

2674

01:38:38,070 --> 01:38:36,320

because of you or did they did they hear

2675

01:38:38,790 --> 01:38:38,080

anything did they also hear the sound as

2676

01:38:41,430 --> 01:38:38,800

well

2677

01:38:43,590 --> 01:38:41,440

no we did talk about it before i ran she

2678

01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:43,600

heard something too around the text okay

2679

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:45,679

and then yeah so

2680

01:38:50,070 --> 01:38:48,159

yeah um so finally she comes out of the

2681

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:50,080

stall and she's like what happened and i

2682

01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:52,000

was like there's nothing there

2683

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:54,639

there's nobody um just a bunch of trees

2684

01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:56,080

you know

2685

01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:58,560

so we end up

2686

01:39:02,709 --> 01:39:00,480

we're standing there and she's like okay

2687

01:39:04,790 --> 01:39:02,719

well let's just walk back to the tent

2688

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:04,800

just walk though don't run we'll just

2689

01:39:07,350 --> 01:39:06,239

walk

2690

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:07,360

okay

2691

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:08,560

so that's what we're gonna do we're

2692

01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:10,560

gonna act like we're not afraid that

2693

01:39:14,310 --> 01:39:12,960

didn't just happen so we're gonna go to

2694

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:14,320

the tent

2695

01:39:20,070 --> 01:39:18,000

and we go to sleep

2696

01:39:22,629 --> 01:39:20,080

and it's the next morning

2697

01:39:25,669 --> 01:39:22,639

now it's time to you know get up it's

2698

01:39:27,189 --> 01:39:25,679

daylight huh awesome okay let's go and

2699

01:39:29,189 --> 01:39:27,199

brush our teeth and get ready for the

2700

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:29,199

day what are we gonna do

2701
01:39:35,030 --> 01:39:31,440
and i'm walking to the to the restroom

2702
01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:36,330
and i'm and i'm walking

2703
01:39:39,270 --> 01:39:37,920
[Music]

2704
01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:39,280
and i look out

2705
01:39:44,390 --> 01:39:40,639
at

2706
01:39:45,990 --> 01:39:44,400
before

2707
01:39:48,470 --> 01:39:46,000
hmm

2708
01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:48,480
there's no trees

2709
01:39:53,189 --> 01:39:50,719
it is a gravel lot

2710
01:39:55,669 --> 01:39:53,199
there's no trees

2711
01:39:57,430 --> 01:39:55,679
like it's just gone the trees that you

2712
01:39:59,830 --> 01:39:57,440
guys are camping the backdrop is just

2713
01:40:01,990 --> 01:39:59,840

it's just not there well the trees that

2714

01:40:04,790 --> 01:40:02,000

i saw in front of

2715

01:40:07,590 --> 01:40:04,800

the the women's bathroom that night

2716

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:07,600

late that night all these treats

2717

01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:09,119

there's nothing there

2718

01:40:14,149 --> 01:40:11,440

there's no trees it's just this gravel

2719

01:40:16,070 --> 01:40:15,270

did you bring it up to your front i mean

2720

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:16,080

because they were still there at this

2721

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:17,280

time as well i mean were you freaking

2722

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:18,480

out a little bit are you thinking that

2723

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:20,880

oh i'm just remembering this

2724

01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,639

yeah oh yeah no and she had nothing

2725

01:40:27,669 --> 01:40:26,560

oh my gosh that's so what do you what do

2726

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:27,679

you chalk that up to if you're

2727

01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:29,199

speculating here what do you think took

2728

01:40:32,790 --> 01:40:30,880

place

2729

01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:32,800

i mean okay

2730

01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:35,360

so so recently something that i've been

2731

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:37,360

learning about is time slips

2732

01:40:40,709 --> 01:40:38,320

you know

2733

01:40:42,149 --> 01:40:40,719

there's this new research that i've come

2734

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:42,159

across new to me

2735

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:43,920

that sometimes you think that you see a

2736

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:46,800

ghost but it's like a it's a time slip

2737

01:40:50,950 --> 01:40:48,480

and you're actually seeing an actual

2738

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:50,960

person and and they may see you

2739

01:40:54,629 --> 01:40:52,320

but they think that you're a ghost but

2740

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:54,639

you're not and so who's to say that

2741

01:41:00,470 --> 01:40:57,440

can't happen with um

2742

01:41:03,669 --> 01:41:00,480

trees and stuff i mean

2743

01:41:05,669 --> 01:41:03,679

yeah no 100 i mean there's so many times

2744

01:41:07,590 --> 01:41:05,679

i mean again maybe this is a a terrible

2745

01:41:09,510 --> 01:41:07,600

term to use and people get whatever with

2746

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:09,520

it but the the thinning of the veil you

2747

01:41:12,709 --> 01:41:10,480

know like

2748

01:41:13,910 --> 01:41:12,719

right right perhaps you were just seeing

2749

01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:13,920

that other thing and one of the most

2750

01:41:18,390 --> 01:41:16,000

amazing stories i ever heard that i'm

2751

01:41:19,990 --> 01:41:18,400

trying to remember i think it was on

2752

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:20,000

another podcast i cannot remember the

2753

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:21,360

name of the guest

2754

01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:23,040

but they spoke about an instance and i

2755

01:41:27,430 --> 01:41:24,880

believe i've shared it on here before

2756

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:27,440

um where she was she was part of a

2757

01:41:30,390 --> 01:41:29,040

paranormal team and she was and i forget

2758

01:41:31,750 --> 01:41:30,400

what the procedure is exactly called but

2759

01:41:33,189 --> 01:41:31,760

you go in a room

2760

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:33,199

and you put up a tape recorder or a

2761

01:41:36,390 --> 01:41:35,119

record of some sort and you'll just ask

2762

01:41:38,310 --> 01:41:36,400

questions and then you'll play that

2763

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:38,320

audio back later and see if there were

2764

01:41:41,430 --> 01:41:39,600

answers that you didn't audibly hear at

2765

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:41,440

the time right i don't know do you know

2766

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:44,000

what the name of that is with that

2767

01:41:48,629 --> 01:41:46,800

yeah they're trying to capture like evps

2768

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:48,639

okay all right i wasn't sure listen

2769

01:41:51,350 --> 01:41:50,159

there's fancy words here guys like i

2770

01:41:52,709 --> 01:41:51,360

said my name

2771

01:41:54,950 --> 01:41:52,719

the name of this show and best and

2772

01:41:58,790 --> 01:41:54,960

that's what i can handle so anyways what

2773

01:42:00,310 --> 01:41:58,800

was crazy is when she played it back

2774

01:42:01,669 --> 01:42:00,320

there was a moment where she was

2775

01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:01,679

discussing she thought she was picking

2776
01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:03,360
up on she was feeling the energy but she

2777
01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:05,760
wasn't audibly hearing anything

2778
01:42:10,310 --> 01:42:08,320
but she was speaking out loud

2779
01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:10,320
and in her recording she picked up one

2780
01:42:13,590 --> 01:42:12,400
spot in particular that said she heard a

2781
01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:13,600
little girl say

2782
01:42:16,709 --> 01:42:15,280
um

2783
01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:16,719
she heard a man's voice an older man's

2784
01:42:19,990 --> 01:42:18,560
voice say they're here they're here and

2785
01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:20,000
then she heard a little girl's voice say

2786
01:42:23,030 --> 01:42:21,199
i want to he listen i want to be able to

2787
01:42:24,550 --> 01:42:23,040
listen to let me hear and he said and

2788
01:42:27,189 --> 01:42:24,560

then the man's voice came back out again

2789

01:42:29,430 --> 01:42:27,199

and said um that's it i'm right there

2790

01:42:32,229 --> 01:42:29,440

that spirit it's here again we're gonna

2791

01:42:33,990 --> 01:42:32,239

or the spirits in the room so in their

2792

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:34,000

whatever existence or dimension or

2793

01:42:38,790 --> 01:42:35,679

however you want to lay it out there

2794

01:42:41,030 --> 01:42:38,800

maybe it is a time slip she was she was

2795

01:42:43,189 --> 01:42:41,040

theirs their ghost or their paranormal

2796

01:42:45,030 --> 01:42:43,199

experience and i've always found it so

2797

01:42:46,470 --> 01:42:45,040

interesting that with some of the things

2798

01:42:47,750 --> 01:42:46,480

that happen

2799

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:47,760

uh

2800

01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:49,040

i don't think we can always chalk it

2801
01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:50,719
into a very black and white like well it

2802
01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:52,400
was just a ufo or it was just this it's

2803
01:42:55,669 --> 01:42:53,679
like man we just

2804
01:42:57,109 --> 01:42:55,679
we say i have no clue what's going on

2805
01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:57,119
but man i'm going to enjoy the ride in

2806
01:43:02,709 --> 01:43:00,080
the journey on the way there uh but yeah

2807
01:43:04,709 --> 01:43:02,719
excuse me for you to go through that

2808
01:43:06,790 --> 01:43:04,719
and then the tr i mean you physically

2809
01:43:07,910 --> 01:43:06,800
had surrounding areas around you change

2810
01:43:09,270 --> 01:43:07,920
that is

2811
01:43:10,870 --> 01:43:09,280
unbelievable

2812
01:43:12,390 --> 01:43:10,880
we had jess on when i did the first

2813
01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:12,400

episode with her with cern she had a

2814

01:43:16,950 --> 01:43:14,400

similar experience like this they they

2815

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:16,960

actually instead of losing time they

2816

01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:19,199

gained time and i'd never heard of that

2817

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:20,560

one before

2818

01:43:23,350 --> 01:43:21,840

yeah

2819

01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:23,360

wow really quick though so i don't uh

2820

01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:24,800

thank you so much you followed just by

2821

01:43:27,270 --> 01:43:25,840

the way you really didn't have to do it

2822

01:43:28,550 --> 01:43:27,280

but we really appreciate you doing that

2823

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:28,560

uh but they have a question i believe we

2824

01:43:30,790 --> 01:43:29,760

did ask this but in case they were out

2825

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:30,800

of the room

2826

01:43:34,310 --> 01:43:32,000

uh we followed up with this question

2827

01:43:35,590 --> 01:43:34,320

when we when we came back have you ever

2828

01:43:37,750 --> 01:43:35,600

tried to establish telepathic

2829

01:43:40,950 --> 01:43:37,760

communication with them from home or

2830

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:40,960

anywhere time anywhere slash time not

2831

01:43:44,629 --> 01:43:43,600

during an experience so i i apologize

2832

01:43:46,310 --> 01:43:44,639

you follow that you probably run through

2833

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:46,320

when you ask that question but uh if you

2834

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:47,920

wouldn't mind answering that one more

2835

01:43:54,709 --> 01:43:50,960

time i'd appreciate it yeah no i mean

2836

01:43:56,470 --> 01:43:54,719

uh it's pretty much um

2837

01:44:01,189 --> 01:43:56,480

i i really haven't

2838

01:44:06,310 --> 01:44:04,229

any i will say in healing group i mean i

2839

01:44:09,430 --> 01:44:06,320

was working on channeling and i believe

2840

01:44:12,870 --> 01:44:09,440

that i had channeled the palladians and

2841

01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:12,880

i gave that message to that woman um who

2842

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:14,800

ended up going to esteti

2843

01:44:21,590 --> 01:44:17,920

uh other than that i

2844

01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:21,600

i've been told just

2845

01:44:27,669 --> 01:44:23,920

from my spiritual mentors and stuff like

2846

01:44:27,679 --> 01:44:32,070

i don't know how to say it um

2847

01:44:37,189 --> 01:44:34,550

i'm really susceptible to

2848

01:44:39,510 --> 01:44:37,199

experiences or to

2849

01:44:41,590 --> 01:44:39,520

like with channeling for instance uh

2850

01:44:43,750 --> 01:44:41,600

when i was first learning it

2851

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:43,760

uh i would click out and come back in a

2852

01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:46,960

lot um there was times where i remember

2853

01:44:51,510 --> 01:44:49,600

i i remember getting in my car

2854

01:44:53,669 --> 01:44:51,520

and then all of a sudden i was at my

2855

01:44:55,910 --> 01:44:53,679

mentor's house and i don't know how i

2856

01:44:57,350 --> 01:44:55,920

got there i have no memory of it

2857

01:44:59,990 --> 01:44:57,360

whatsoever

2858

01:45:01,910 --> 01:45:00,000

um so when it comes to trying to

2859

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:01,920

communicate with stuff i have it's a

2860

01:45:07,430 --> 01:45:03,679

it's a slippery slope and i have to be

2861

01:45:09,030 --> 01:45:07,440

really careful so i don't try to

2862

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:09,040

well that brings up another question i

2863

01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:11,280

would love to hit on for a second um if

2864

01:45:14,550 --> 01:45:12,560

you wouldn't mind i'm also going to ask

2865

01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:14,560

everybody to chat here as well

2866

01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:17,040

um if they have ever had an experience

2867

01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:18,080

you know

2868

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:19,040

you mentioned this earlier with the

2869

01:45:22,870 --> 01:45:21,040

picture as far as remote viewing or had

2870

01:45:24,629 --> 01:45:22,880

premonitions now for yourself you've had

2871

01:45:26,149 --> 01:45:24,639

a couple quite a few actually in your

2872

01:45:27,590 --> 01:45:26,159

lifetime and if you'd want to share any

2873

01:45:29,750 --> 01:45:27,600

of those

2874

01:45:33,189 --> 01:45:29,760

what is the difference for yourself in

2875

01:45:34,550 --> 01:45:33,199

the idea of remote viewing and uh let's

2876

01:45:36,229 --> 01:45:34,560

say premonitions are they are they

2877

01:45:38,470 --> 01:45:36,239

intertwined are they very unique

2878

01:45:39,990 --> 01:45:38,480

individual things themselves

2879

01:45:42,470 --> 01:45:40,000

uh i think that they're two totally

2880

01:45:46,790 --> 01:45:42,480

different things uh you know because for

2881

01:45:49,109 --> 01:45:46,800

me when i was remote viewing it was uh

2882

01:45:51,030 --> 01:45:49,119

more so like i wanted to remote view in

2883

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:51,040

that moment i wanted to see what was

2884

01:45:57,350 --> 01:45:54,480

there right now this moment right now

2885

01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:57,360

as for premonitions i

2886

01:46:01,030 --> 01:45:59,760

actually opened the book with this story

2887

01:46:04,229 --> 01:46:01,040

um

2888

01:46:05,109 --> 01:46:04,239

it was actually it it's so weird uh as

2889

01:46:13,669 --> 01:46:05,119

i'm

2890

01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:13,679

of working through these experiences

2891

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:15,520

and and there's some weird

2892

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:17,280

synchronicities that are happening in my

2893

01:46:21,350 --> 01:46:19,760

life as well as i start to write about

2894

01:46:22,709 --> 01:46:21,360

the story

2895

01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:22,719

um

2896

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:25,360

i'll never forget i i was i was at this

2897

01:46:29,270 --> 01:46:26,800

one point in the book and i was talking

2898

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:29,280

about this specific mentor

2899

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:31,040

nothing nobody knew i was writing the

2900

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:32,320

story yet

2901

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:34,159

and

2902

01:46:39,350 --> 01:46:37,440

legitimately i wrote her name down

2903

01:46:41,109 --> 01:46:39,360

and she messaged me and i hadn't talked

2904

01:46:42,950 --> 01:46:41,119

to her for years

2905

01:46:45,350 --> 01:46:42,960

and there's a lot of that going on right

2906

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:45,360

now as i'm writing it but but in the

2907

01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:47,280

beginning um

2908

01:46:51,510 --> 01:46:49,360

what i didn't understand and didn't know

2909

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:51,520

that it was like a premonition

2910

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:55,199

is i was i was in the car at my dad he

2911

01:47:02,870 --> 01:46:59,600

was driving this um two-door ford ranger

2912

01:47:05,350 --> 01:47:02,880

and we were going to spokane

2913

01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:05,360

and it was quite a drive and it was

2914

01:47:09,750 --> 01:47:07,199

summertime

2915

01:47:12,470 --> 01:47:09,760

and i was

2916

01:47:12,800 --> 01:47:12,480

in the front seat

2917

01:47:15,030 --> 01:47:12,810

um

2918

01:47:18,550 --> 01:47:15,040

[Music]

2919

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:18,560

and it hadn't gotten um

2920

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:20,639

too hot yet we had the windows down a

2921

01:47:26,310 --> 01:47:23,199

little bit and it was still cold the air

2922

01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:26,320

conditioner didn't work in the truck

2923

01:47:29,830 --> 01:47:28,639

and i

2924

01:47:31,910 --> 01:47:29,840

yeah

2925

01:47:32,790 --> 01:47:31,920

well i ended up

2926

01:47:35,669 --> 01:47:32,800

right

2927

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:37,750

there was this movie scene that played

2928

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:39,600

in my head there was a movie called fly

2929

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:40,800

away home

2930

01:47:44,950 --> 01:47:42,400

and in the beginning of this movie

2931

01:47:46,870 --> 01:47:44,960

there's this girl and you know her mom

2932

01:47:48,390 --> 01:47:46,880

and her getting a car wreck

2933

01:47:49,270 --> 01:47:48,400

and the mom dies

2934

01:47:50,470 --> 01:47:49,280

and

2935

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:50,480

um

2936

01:47:55,109 --> 01:47:51,840

i had this

2937

01:47:57,990 --> 01:47:55,119

vision of this in my head

2938

01:48:01,510 --> 01:47:58,000

and i had just about fallen asleep i had

2939

01:48:02,870 --> 01:48:01,520

my pillow up against the window

2940

01:48:05,750 --> 01:48:02,880

you know and i was laying next to it

2941

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:05,760

like this and all of a sudden i'm i'm

2942

01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:08,159

seeing this this car wreck in my head

2943

01:48:14,790 --> 01:48:10,480

and it's it's horrible and

2944

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:14,800

as soon as i go to open my eyes

2945

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:18,239

there is a very very loud

2946

01:48:22,870 --> 01:48:20,800

pop that sounded like a

2947

01:48:23,990 --> 01:48:22,880

an explosion

2948

01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:24,000

[Music]

2949

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:27,600

what ended up happening is that the

2950

01:48:32,550 --> 01:48:29,520

tread came off of

2951

01:48:34,310 --> 01:48:32,560

one of the front tires and it came off

2952

01:48:35,590 --> 01:48:34,320

the off of it completely and we were

2953

01:48:38,070 --> 01:48:35,600

going you know

2954

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:38,080

65 miles an hour

2955

01:48:42,149 --> 01:48:39,840

so

2956

01:48:44,950 --> 01:48:42,159

the next thing i see is my dad you know

2957

01:48:47,350 --> 01:48:44,960

he's gripping the wheel

2958

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:47,360

and then everything goes black

2959

01:48:49,920 --> 01:48:49,600

and i remember screaming

2960

01:48:51,669 --> 01:48:49,930

um

2961

01:48:53,830 --> 01:48:51,679

[Music]

2962

01:48:56,149 --> 01:48:53,840

and then i remember waking up

2963

01:48:58,709 --> 01:48:56,159

and so what had happened is the truck

2964

01:49:02,870 --> 01:48:58,719

had flipped over twice

2965

01:49:04,229 --> 01:49:02,880

and we landed we landed upright and the

2966

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:04,239

um

2967

01:49:08,550 --> 01:49:05,920

top of the truck

2968

01:49:10,629 --> 01:49:08,560

had caved in like this and if it if it

2969

01:49:13,270 --> 01:49:10,639

wasn't for my dad um

2970

01:49:16,149 --> 01:49:13,280

throwing his body over mine

2971

01:49:21,430 --> 01:49:19,109

that part that caved in he probably

2972

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:21,440

still he wouldn't be here

2973

01:49:24,390 --> 01:49:22,800

um

2974

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:24,400

but the only thing that happened to me

2975

01:49:29,350 --> 01:49:27,040

is i got two uh stitches on the back of

2976

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:29,360

my hand and that's it

2977

01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:30,800

out of all that

2978

01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:33,199

so um

2979

01:49:41,589 --> 01:49:40,149

scenes pop in my head right before

2980

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:41,599

something is

2981

01:49:44,709 --> 01:49:43,440

going to happen you know so that that's

2982

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:44,719

what i would say is the difference

2983

01:49:49,189 --> 01:49:47,280

between a premonition and a uh remote

2984

01:49:51,109 --> 01:49:49,199

viewing

2985

01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:51,119

but in that situation and maybe correct

2986

01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:52,960

me if i misunderstand that actually took

2987

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:54,560

place right

2988

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:56,639

yeah yeah that so that but you had a

2989

01:50:00,070 --> 01:49:58,159

feeling prior

2990

01:50:01,990 --> 01:50:00,080

to it right and then then it actually

2991

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:02,000

did take place that's

2992

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:04,000

right first of all um by the way thank

2993

01:50:07,270 --> 01:50:05,520

you so much to you ass for that you guys

2994

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:07,280

are amazing so much for supporting the

2995

01:50:10,709 --> 01:50:08,639

show here tonight we really appreciate

2996

01:50:13,750 --> 01:50:10,719

it and we really appreciate lady anne

2997

01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:13,760

coming on and being a fantastic amazing

2998

01:50:18,390 --> 01:50:15,679

guest for me it's making my job so easy

2999

01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:18,400

tonight thank you sitting back asking

3000

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:19,520

questions

3001

01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:22,320

um my goodness i i guess

3002

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:25,040

another thing i'd love to ask you about

3003

01:50:28,870 --> 01:50:26,080

is

3004

01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:28,880

you've had some instances well let's hit

3005

01:50:31,830 --> 01:50:30,000

on this a little bit because i only got

3006

01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:31,840

about i guess about four believe it or

3007

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:33,520

not we've only got about a half hour

3008

01:50:37,910 --> 01:50:35,679

left a little less actually before i

3009

01:50:39,589 --> 01:50:37,920

have time we're in a time warp right

3010

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:39,599

that's what happened right

3011

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:41,520

um so anybody else as well who has

3012

01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:43,440

questions in chat please get them in um

3013

01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:46,159

because we will be wrapping up soon for

3014

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:48,320

and i will find out who lynn has on

3015

01:50:51,350 --> 01:50:49,840

tonight here in a minute for you guys

3016

01:50:53,430 --> 01:50:51,360

but i'd love to hit on the idea of

3017

01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:53,440

something that i've really been coming

3018

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:55,040

into as of late and i think that

3019

01:50:58,229 --> 01:50:56,480

everyone's done it in their own way

3020

01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:58,239

maybe just had different terminology for

3021

01:51:02,629 --> 01:51:00,960

it but the idea of manifestation now i

3022

01:51:04,709 --> 01:51:02,639

know people hate this term right we're

3023

01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:04,719

gonna get all new agey with it but this

3024

01:51:10,870 --> 01:51:07,920

isn't new age this is something and my

3025

01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:10,880

very humble uneducated opinion on it

3026
01:51:15,990 --> 01:51:13,199
that is very ancient knowledge that has

3027
01:51:17,990 --> 01:51:16,000
existed for forever and we've just lost

3028
01:51:21,750 --> 01:51:18,000
touch with it but i'd love to hear your

3029
01:51:25,109 --> 01:51:21,760
thoughts on the idea of manifestation

3030
01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:25,119
so i i believe in manifestation like you

3031
01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:28,639
wouldn't believe because um

3032
01:51:31,990 --> 01:51:30,080
so

3033
01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:32,000
okay

3034
01:51:36,870 --> 01:51:33,360
um

3035
01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,880
again it's a story it's a personal story

3036
01:51:41,350 --> 01:51:39,119
um

3037
01:51:43,350 --> 01:51:41,360
the best so

3038
01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:43,360

so i i was um

3039

01:51:47,189 --> 01:51:44,560

[Music]

3040

01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:47,199

i was in a marriage for for 12 years it

3041

01:51:53,669 --> 01:51:50,400

was really rough it was um

3042

01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:53,679

you know emotionally and and spiritually

3043

01:51:59,830 --> 01:51:56,960

uh verbally abusive and

3044

01:52:01,669 --> 01:51:59,840

at that point at the end i really i

3045

01:52:02,950 --> 01:52:01,679

didn't have anything i didn't know what

3046

01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:02,960

i was going to do

3047

01:52:09,270 --> 01:52:05,360

i didn't know where i was going to go

3048

01:52:10,709 --> 01:52:09,280

and i was i was watching peaky blinders

3049

01:52:12,470 --> 01:52:10,719

actually and

3050

01:52:14,310 --> 01:52:12,480

there was this point in the movie where

3051
01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,320
he was talking about how you know they'd

3052
01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:16,800
get their their stipends and you know

3053
01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:19,199
he'd buy the lard and the flour and

3054
01:52:22,870 --> 01:52:20,560
everything like that

3055
01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:22,880
and one day he was like no you know he

3056
01:52:28,790 --> 01:52:25,599
buys a top hat and a coconut

3057
01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:28,800
and he's like we deserve better my mom

3058
01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:31,920
and i deserve better and at that moment

3059
01:52:36,149 --> 01:52:33,920
he was like i'm gonna do this

3060
01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:36,159
and then you know they've not to spoil

3061
01:52:39,189 --> 01:52:37,679
the show or anything but they've worked

3062
01:52:41,669 --> 01:52:39,199
themselves up

3063
01:52:44,950 --> 01:52:41,679

uh in life so

3064

01:52:46,390 --> 01:52:44,960

i took that and i was like

3065

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:46,400

i'm just gonna do it

3066

01:52:52,070 --> 01:52:49,440

i i can do this and and i know what i

3067

01:52:53,589 --> 01:52:52,080

want for myself and my children

3068

01:52:54,870 --> 01:52:53,599

even though i have nothing right now

3069

01:52:57,189 --> 01:52:54,880

like i didn't have a car i didn't have a

3070

01:52:59,350 --> 01:52:57,199

penny to my name and i was like i'm i'm

3071

01:53:02,470 --> 01:52:59,360

doing this and i and i just

3072

01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:02,480

i i laughed and called out um

3073

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:05,360

universe juice that's what i call it

3074

01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:08,400

so i was like universe juice let's go

3075

01:53:14,550 --> 01:53:12,639

and i ended up uh i got a car and i

3076

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:14,560

ended up being able because at that time

3077

01:53:20,310 --> 01:53:16,480

too i was like gosh how am i

3078

01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:20,320

you know um i need a job and i ended up

3079

01:53:25,430 --> 01:53:24,320

uh i was volunteering at this dental uh

3080

01:53:27,109 --> 01:53:25,440

place

3081

01:53:27,910 --> 01:53:27,119

and

3082

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:27,920

i

3083

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:43,679

and then doc looks at me and goes well

3084

01:53:48,149 --> 01:53:45,840

you're up and i'm like

3085

01:53:50,550 --> 01:53:48,159

i'm up for what and he's like you're the

3086

01:53:53,270 --> 01:53:50,560

new assistant and i'm just like oh my

3087

01:53:56,470 --> 01:53:53,280

gosh and i'm telling you trial by fire

3088

01:54:00,870 --> 01:53:59,350

full full teeth removal 2017

3089

01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:00,880

plus tour ride

3090

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:03,040

yeah it was it was

3091

01:54:09,189 --> 01:54:06,880

crazy so then as i'm working with my

3092

01:54:11,510 --> 01:54:09,199

best friend at this dental place it's

3093

01:54:13,830 --> 01:54:11,520

just her and myself and the doc

3094

01:54:16,390 --> 01:54:13,840

and i'm like man i really wish that we

3095

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:16,400

could like carpool together and i wish

3096

01:54:18,870 --> 01:54:17,840

that our kids could go to the same

3097

01:54:21,189 --> 01:54:18,880

sitter

3098

01:54:23,189 --> 01:54:21,199

and i was like you know and i've always

3099

01:54:25,350 --> 01:54:23,199

wanted to move back home to my to the

3100

01:54:26,390 --> 01:54:25,360

small town that i came from

3101
01:54:29,109 --> 01:54:26,400
and

3102
01:54:32,950 --> 01:54:29,119
know what

3103
01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:32,960
universe juice and i get on craigslist

3104
01:54:36,629 --> 01:54:34,560
and i'm telling you

3105
01:54:39,350 --> 01:54:36,639
the place that i'm living now

3106
01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:39,360
it was on the front page of craigslist i

3107
01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:42,000
had it in less than 24 hours there is

3108
01:54:44,709 --> 01:54:43,599
only one house

3109
01:54:46,870 --> 01:54:44,719
in between

3110
01:54:50,870 --> 01:54:46,880
my friend and i only one house and it's

3111
01:54:53,990 --> 01:54:50,880
back in my town that i grew up in so

3112
01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:54,000
and and i've you know the thing is is

3113
01:55:00,470 --> 01:54:57,840

we are magnets everything that you

3114

01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:00,480

feel inside everything that you because

3115

01:55:07,109 --> 01:55:04,960

okay unpopular opinion but whatever

3116

01:55:08,950 --> 01:55:07,119

we control our emotions

3117

01:55:11,350 --> 01:55:08,960

we are in control of that and what we

3118

01:55:12,149 --> 01:55:11,360

choose to feel is also what we draw to

3119

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:12,159

us

3120

01:55:15,750 --> 01:55:14,159

so if you sit there and you're thinking

3121

01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:15,760

positive and you're thanking the

3122

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:17,440

universe not only for the gifts that you

3123

01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:19,040

actually have right now but the gifts

3124

01:55:22,229 --> 01:55:20,560

that are actually going to be coming to

3125

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:22,239

you because there are gifts coming to

3126

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:23,440

you you just

3127

01:55:27,589 --> 01:55:26,159

you know be positive and know that

3128

01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:27,599

and then all of a sudden you see your

3129

01:55:32,470 --> 01:55:30,960

entire world begin to change and you are

3130

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:32,480

being gifted these things these things

3131

01:55:35,990 --> 01:55:35,119

that you want are coming to you i mean

3132

01:55:38,470 --> 01:55:36,000

now

3133

01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:38,480

again like i never thought i'd travel

3134

01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:40,719

i never thought that i'd get on a plane

3135

01:55:44,709 --> 01:55:43,599

now i've been to arkansas to colorado to

3136

01:55:45,669 --> 01:55:44,719

ohio

3137

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:45,679

um

3138

01:55:48,470 --> 01:55:46,880

you know i never like one of the

3139

01:55:51,430 --> 01:55:48,480

smallest things that i always wanted to

3140

01:55:54,149 --> 01:55:51,440

see was a firefly i know it sounds silly

3141

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:54,159

but i mean it was a dream that i had

3142

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:55,840

forever because i thought that these

3143

01:56:00,870 --> 01:55:58,320

little i mean i know it's a bug but

3144

01:56:02,870 --> 01:56:00,880

it's it's like this little piece of real

3145

01:56:05,510 --> 01:56:02,880

magic in the world i never thought that

3146

01:56:07,510 --> 01:56:05,520

i'd see one i got to see a whole field

3147

01:56:10,149 --> 01:56:07,520

of them in august

3148

01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:10,159

you know and then i had a

3149

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:12,560

really crazy sasquatch experience the

3150

01:56:17,830 --> 01:56:15,679

next day but really well let's let's

3151

01:56:19,109 --> 01:56:17,840

first let's wrap up here we got about 20

3152

01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:19,119

minutes let's wrap up with the

3153

01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:20,719

manifestation stuff which is first of

3154

01:56:23,910 --> 01:56:22,400

all by the way thank you spooky morales

3155

01:56:25,990 --> 01:56:23,920

you guys have been amazing putting

3156

01:56:27,589 --> 01:56:26,000

gasoline and old blue here so we can

3157

01:56:28,870 --> 01:56:27,599

travel these cosmos each and every

3158

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:28,880

weekend for you guys and share these

3159

01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:31,119

amazing stories um i really really

3160

01:56:34,310 --> 01:56:33,040

appreciate you guys supporting the show

3161

01:56:37,030 --> 01:56:34,320

um and to those that have popped into

3162

01:56:38,310 --> 01:56:37,040

the chat snakes on a ufo

3163

01:56:40,390 --> 01:56:38,320

thank you so much for hanging out with

3164

01:56:41,350 --> 01:56:40,400

us and oracles and beyond thank you

3165

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,360

welcome

3166

01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:43,360

so really quick though

3167

01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:44,639

let's let's finish up with the

3168

01:56:48,790 --> 01:56:46,800

manifestation stuff here

3169

01:56:51,430 --> 01:56:48,800

do you feel that this is something that

3170

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:51,440

anyone can do and are they tying into

3171

01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:53,920

some sort of ancient

3172

01:56:57,669 --> 01:56:56,159

uh forbidden unknown knowledge or is

3173

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:57,679

this just something that really anybody

3174

01:57:01,990 --> 01:56:58,719

can do

3175

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:02,000

if they focus on their intentions

3176

01:57:06,629 --> 01:57:04,880

we are all capable of it it's just a

3177

01:57:08,830 --> 01:57:06,639

matter of choosing it it's a matter of

3178

01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:08,840

mind frame in my

3179

01:57:13,350 --> 01:57:11,360

opinion yeah

3180

01:57:15,109 --> 01:57:13,360

hey by the way with the fireflies uh

3181

01:57:17,669 --> 01:57:15,119

spaced already says i was blown away the

3182

01:57:19,830 --> 01:57:17,679

first time i saw a firefly i was 34 the

3183

01:57:22,709 --> 01:57:19,840

first time i saw them

3184

01:57:24,709 --> 01:57:22,719

yeah yeah full of them 34.

3185

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:24,719

someone uh says nah they're little

3186

01:57:28,470 --> 01:57:27,520

fairies you might be honest oh they oh

3187

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:28,480

yeah

3188

01:57:31,910 --> 01:57:29,520

mm-hmm

3189

01:57:33,589 --> 01:57:31,920

uh but let's move into this uh

3190

01:57:35,030 --> 01:57:33,599

so and this is funny the guitar slinger

3191

01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:35,040

is bringing us up as far as the uh the

3192

01:57:39,030 --> 01:57:37,440

sasquatch uh let's let's move into that

3193

01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:39,040

uh with your

3194

01:57:42,310 --> 01:57:40,400

brief encounter what you might have had

3195

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:42,320

there you guys are so amazing eric

3196

01:57:45,910 --> 01:57:43,920

arkley thank you so much don't believe

3197

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:45,920

i've ever seen in the chat before thank

3198

01:57:49,350 --> 01:57:47,760

you for supporting the show so much we

3199

01:57:51,910 --> 01:57:49,360

really appreciate it guys

3200

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:51,920

um but what what took place here so you

3201

01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:55,040

go to this this magical field you see

3202

01:57:59,270 --> 01:57:57,199

all the fireflies you could ever want

3203

01:58:02,390 --> 01:57:59,280

and you're just dancing under the

3204

01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:02,400

moonlight i know i see it i don't mean

3205

01:58:06,149 --> 01:58:04,159

mine takes me too far away but that's

3206

01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:06,159

what i see

3207

01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:08,159

well so with the carriage bringing you

3208

01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:10,000

down right

3209

01:58:15,990 --> 01:58:12,880

the lantern the bardo

3210

01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:16,000

no so like i'll try not to keep it too

3211

01:58:23,510 --> 01:58:19,040

long um but pretty much

3212

01:58:25,510 --> 01:58:23,520

i we were doing a ghost investigation in

3213

01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:25,520

one place

3214

01:58:31,430 --> 01:58:28,480

there seemed to be a lot of information

3215

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:31,440

coming through via the estus method

3216

01:58:35,910 --> 01:58:33,119

now the estus method is where you've got

3217

01:58:38,229 --> 01:58:35,920

your sb7 which is the spirit box that

3218

01:58:40,870 --> 01:58:38,239

you know goes through the radio stations

3219

01:58:43,109 --> 01:58:40,880

at a fast rate and there will be words

3220

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:43,119

that will come through you have somebody

3221

01:58:46,950 --> 01:58:45,280

have their headphones on

3222

01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:46,960

their noise canceling headphones they're

3223

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:48,400

blindfolded

3224

01:58:54,709 --> 01:58:50,800

and they're just shouting out what they

3225

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:54,719

hear on the spirit box and then the room

3226

01:58:59,109 --> 01:58:57,280

yeah can ask questions well

3227

01:59:01,510 --> 01:58:59,119

so

3228

01:59:03,189 --> 01:59:01,520

a lot of stuff was coming through about

3229

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:03,199

the uh

3230

01:59:10,229 --> 01:59:04,400

the land

3231

01:59:12,709 --> 01:59:10,239

so i had the

3232

01:59:14,830 --> 01:59:12,719

great idea that we should continue this

3233

01:59:17,910 --> 01:59:14,840

ghost investigation in the

3234

01:59:20,149 --> 01:59:17,920

woods and

3235

01:59:21,669 --> 01:59:20,159

so we we go

3236

01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:21,679

now

3237

01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:24,239

so so we go in on and we're writing this

3238

01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:26,400

side by side you know so it's it's me

3239

01:59:30,790 --> 01:59:28,320

and one other person in the front and

3240

01:59:33,589 --> 01:59:30,800

we've got one other person in the back

3241

01:59:35,350 --> 01:59:33,599

and so we go in we're at the mouth of

3242

01:59:36,629 --> 01:59:35,360

the woods we park the side by side and

3243

01:59:39,589 --> 01:59:36,639

we get out

3244

01:59:40,950 --> 01:59:39,599

we're walking in with the equipment and

3245

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:40,960

i'm asked

3246

01:59:44,070 --> 01:59:42,320

how does it feel

3247

01:59:45,189 --> 01:59:44,080

because i know that i'm i'm sensitive

3248

01:59:47,589 --> 01:59:45,199

and i was like

3249

01:59:49,270 --> 01:59:47,599

oh it feels fine

3250

01:59:51,189 --> 01:59:49,280

not noticing

3251

01:59:53,990 --> 01:59:51,199

that it was silent

3252

01:59:57,030 --> 01:59:54,000

because here in our woods in oregon it

3253

01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:57,040

can be very very quiet but holy toledo

3254

02:00:02,070 --> 01:59:59,599

over there it's like an orchestra i've

3255

02:00:04,229 --> 02:00:02,080

never heard it that way i mean it's it's

3256

02:00:06,550 --> 02:00:04,239

incredible the sound outside

3257

02:00:09,669 --> 02:00:06,560

and of course because that's not my norm

3258

02:00:13,030 --> 02:00:09,679

i didn't realize that it was so quiet

3259

02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:13,040

so we set up everything and i'm sitting

3260

02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:14,159

there

3261

02:00:22,149 --> 02:00:19,270

behind me to the right

3262

02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:22,159

i can hear what sounds like to like a

3263

02:00:26,950 --> 02:00:24,800

bipedal something walking

3264

02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:26,960

i know that this is not a rabbit this is

3265

02:00:32,149 --> 02:00:29,520

not a deer this is not a bird this is

3266

02:00:33,589 --> 02:00:32,159

something bipedal and it is walking and

3267

02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:33,599

i'm like

3268

02:00:37,350 --> 02:00:36,000

we're all accounted for

3269

02:00:39,030 --> 02:00:37,360

but i don't want to be

3270

02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:39,040

i don't want to be the wiener so i don't

3271

02:00:42,870 --> 02:00:40,639

want to say anything

3272

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:42,880

and so i'm just sitting there

3273

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:47,199

and then i swear i hear this like

3274

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:48,719

this low

3275

02:00:53,750 --> 02:00:52,080

guttural growl and it's it just and now

3276

02:00:55,589 --> 02:00:53,760

i'm sitting there going

3277

02:00:57,990 --> 02:00:55,599

you are hearing things this is your

3278

02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:58,000

imagination this is you know you're

3279

02:01:02,070 --> 02:01:00,080

you're creative and this is what you're

3280

02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:02,080

doing because you're afraid

3281

02:01:05,990 --> 02:01:03,840

so i decide you know what i'm going to

3282

02:01:07,669 --> 02:01:06,000

stand up and i'm going to turn around

3283

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:07,679

and i'm going to face

3284

02:01:11,589 --> 02:01:09,840

you know what's behind me

3285

02:01:14,229 --> 02:01:11,599

and then i'm not gonna be afraid anymore

3286

02:01:16,390 --> 02:01:14,239

because this isn't gonna be behind me

3287

02:01:19,350 --> 02:01:16,400

so i'm standing there and i'm like oh

3288

02:01:21,589 --> 02:01:19,360

even better i'm gonna grab a flashlight

3289

02:01:23,990 --> 02:01:21,599

so i get my flashlight

3290

02:01:26,229 --> 02:01:24,000

and i'm like

3291

02:01:27,430 --> 02:01:26,239

you know i'm looking around

3292

02:01:31,350 --> 02:01:27,440

and

3293

02:01:36,390 --> 02:01:34,070

i thought i saw

3294

02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:36,400

head and shoulders and this body and

3295

02:01:41,350 --> 02:01:38,639

this arm around the tree

3296

02:01:43,109 --> 02:01:41,360

and i'm like

3297

02:01:45,589 --> 02:01:43,119

i need my glasses this because i don't

3298

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:45,599

have glasses i'm not this is i'm seeing

3299

02:01:49,270 --> 02:01:47,520

things i should you know

3300

02:01:52,950 --> 02:01:49,280

totally blaming it on me just being a

3301
02:01:54,950 --> 02:01:52,960
total wiener and that's just what it is

3302
02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:54,960
so i take the light away

3303
02:01:57,430 --> 02:01:56,320
and the people are sitting there and

3304
02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:57,440
they're like

3305
02:02:05,830 --> 02:02:03,030
just you know quiet

3306
02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:05,840
and then all of a sudden there is this

3307
02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:08,000
loud just bang

3308
02:02:13,030 --> 02:02:10,400
on the side of the side by side like an

3309
02:02:13,990 --> 02:02:13,040
open-handed slap on the side of this

3310
02:02:16,870 --> 02:02:14,000
thing

3311
02:02:19,589 --> 02:02:16,880
and of course now they end up laughing

3312
02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:19,599
because for them they're in paranormal

3313
02:02:23,750 --> 02:02:22,320

investigator mode and when you're in

3314

02:02:25,830 --> 02:02:23,760

that mode

3315

02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:25,840

there is a lot of sounds especially when

3316

02:02:29,669 --> 02:02:27,840

you're in the old buildings and stuff

3317

02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:29,679

like that and and with spirits you know

3318

02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:31,440

it sounds normal

3319

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:34,159

and i'm just sitting there like

3320

02:02:39,270 --> 02:02:37,280

this isn't okay and and and that like i

3321

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:39,280

i legitimately was thinking about

3322

02:02:42,149 --> 02:02:41,040

sasquatch i thought that that's what i

3323

02:02:43,510 --> 02:02:42,159

saw

3324

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:43,520

and i'm going

3325

02:02:48,229 --> 02:02:46,560

you know it's just your imagination away

3326

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:48,239

so again they're like are you okay and

3327

02:02:51,990 --> 02:02:50,400

i'm like

3328

02:02:52,709 --> 02:02:52,000

no no no i want to go to the field can

3329

02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:52,719

we go

3330

02:02:56,550 --> 02:02:54,159

please i want to go out right now you

3331

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:56,560

know and i'm just like and so

3332

02:03:01,910 --> 02:02:58,800

we get in the side by side and we go out

3333

02:03:03,350 --> 02:03:01,920

to the field and everything

3334

02:03:06,709 --> 02:03:03,360

i'm like okay

3335

02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:06,719

this is good i'm good this is great this

3336

02:03:09,910 --> 02:03:08,719

is where i want to be

3337

02:03:12,629 --> 02:03:09,920

and so

3338

02:03:15,830 --> 02:03:12,639

we get out again we put out the blankets

3339

02:03:20,390 --> 02:03:18,310

i didn't know she was gonna do this

3340

02:03:22,310 --> 02:03:20,400

and she pulls out her phone

3341

02:03:24,950 --> 02:03:22,320

she's holding her phone up

3342

02:03:27,189 --> 02:03:24,960

and she played the recording you can

3343

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:27,199

find it on youtube if you google the

3344

02:03:31,510 --> 02:03:30,000

ohio howell this was a recording done in

3345

02:03:33,669 --> 02:03:31,520

1994

3346

02:03:37,669 --> 02:03:33,679

supposedly of a sasquatch

3347

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:42,870

the same howl the same sound comes just

3348

02:03:47,990 --> 02:03:45,520

bellowing out of the woods

3349

02:03:50,870 --> 02:03:48,000

and i'm standing there

3350

02:03:53,750 --> 02:03:50,880

and my whole world is crumbling around

3351

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:53,760

me because i'm going okay okay okay

3352

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:56,880

i've experienced ghosts and and possibly

3353

02:04:01,510 --> 02:03:59,440

aliens and and i know that people have

3354

02:04:03,510 --> 02:04:01,520

experienced sasquatch and i'm not

3355

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:03,520

discounting any of them but this is not

3356

02:04:08,229 --> 02:04:05,520

in my reality this is not something that

3357

02:04:10,950 --> 02:04:08,239

i'm going to experience but

3358

02:04:12,950 --> 02:04:10,960

here it is and and it's yelling at me

3359

02:04:14,950 --> 02:04:12,960

and then all of a sudden

3360

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:14,960

it sounds like it takes this tree out of

3361

02:04:19,350 --> 02:04:17,440

the ground and it slaps it against this

3362

02:04:21,990 --> 02:04:19,360

other tree i mean just this this

3363

02:04:23,990 --> 02:04:22,000

cracking crashing sound and i'm just

3364

02:04:26,310 --> 02:04:24,000

like at this point we're back in the

3365

02:04:29,189 --> 02:04:26,320

side by side and i'm like go go go like

3366

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:29,199

i'm done i'm out and all the while so we

3367

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:30,800

had somebody in the back and she's got

3368

02:04:33,350 --> 02:04:31,920

the night vision camera and she's

3369

02:04:35,589 --> 02:04:33,360

scanning the wood line to see if

3370

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:35,599

anything's coming out after us and all i

3371

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:37,440

can replay in my head is the different

3372

02:04:43,189 --> 02:04:41,040

stories about like bluff charging or

3373

02:04:45,990 --> 02:04:43,199

you know flanking and i'm just like

3374

02:04:48,069 --> 02:04:46,000

we're done like i'm gonna die

3375

02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:48,079

you know and so

3376

02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:49,440

we get back

3377

02:04:51,589 --> 02:04:50,159

to

3378

02:04:53,270 --> 02:04:51,599

the base camp

3379

02:04:58,069 --> 02:04:53,280

and

3380

02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:58,079

i'm feeling better

3381

02:05:01,910 --> 02:05:00,000

um and then

3382

02:05:03,830 --> 02:05:01,920

we all kind of regroup and i was like

3383

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:03,840

you know

3384

02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:05,360

there are two camps when it comes to

3385

02:05:08,470 --> 02:05:06,800

sasquatch

3386

02:05:10,069 --> 02:05:08,480

there is your camp that believes that it

3387

02:05:10,870 --> 02:05:10,079

is a regular

3388

02:05:12,069 --> 02:05:10,880

um

3389

02:05:15,750 --> 02:05:12,079

mammal

3390

02:05:18,709 --> 02:05:15,760

humanoid or what is it neanderthal

3391

02:05:20,149 --> 02:05:18,719

human thingy right i'm really i i

3392

02:05:21,750 --> 02:05:20,159

haven't delved into the world of

3393

02:05:24,629 --> 02:05:21,760

sasquatch i don't know the terminology

3394

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:24,639

because i didn't want i didn't want to

3395

02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:26,159

and so

3396

02:05:29,270 --> 02:05:28,159

and then the other half is believing

3397

02:05:31,990 --> 02:05:29,280

that it's a

3398

02:05:35,910 --> 02:05:32,000

spiritual being that can communicate and

3399

02:05:40,550 --> 02:05:38,069

let's put it to the test

3400

02:05:42,229 --> 02:05:40,560

and use the estes method to see if we

3401
02:05:44,709 --> 02:05:42,239
can communicate with these things as

3402
02:05:46,229 --> 02:05:44,719
crazy as it sounds

3403
02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:46,239
i've never heard of anybody else doing

3404
02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:47,520
it

3405
02:05:52,629 --> 02:05:50,400
so boom we put somebody on the esses

3406
02:05:54,629 --> 02:05:52,639
method

3407
02:05:56,470 --> 02:05:54,639
and

3408
02:05:59,030 --> 02:05:56,480
the person on the esses method you know

3409
02:06:00,870 --> 02:05:59,040
they can't see or hear us at all

3410
02:06:02,709 --> 02:06:00,880
and they're like

3411
02:06:04,069 --> 02:06:02,719
um

3412
02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:04,079
look

3413
02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:05,520

see

3414

02:06:10,069 --> 02:06:08,320

and i'm looking on the ridge

3415

02:06:13,270 --> 02:06:10,079

and there's a tree branch in the

3416

02:06:17,830 --> 02:06:15,189

and you can see

3417

02:06:20,229 --> 02:06:17,840

that same figure that i saw when we were

3418

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:20,239

in the woods the head and the shoulder

3419

02:06:25,189 --> 02:06:23,520

and you can see it swaying

3420

02:06:27,270 --> 02:06:25,199

like this

3421

02:06:31,350 --> 02:06:27,280

wow and then the person on the estus

3422

02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:31,360

method says you see me

3423

02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:32,320

and

3424

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:33,840

to be clear for people that i mean you

3425

02:06:36,390 --> 02:06:35,280

already explain it but they they can't

3426

02:06:37,589 --> 02:06:36,400

see anything right they're weird

3427

02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:37,599

essentially in this helmet or they're

3428

02:06:41,830 --> 02:06:40,320

blindfolded right okay blindfolded and

3429

02:06:45,430 --> 02:06:41,840

totally like this

3430

02:06:46,629 --> 02:06:45,440

you know just completely they can't

3431

02:06:48,629 --> 02:06:46,639

and then

3432

02:06:50,950 --> 02:06:48,639

there's somebody behind her so i'm

3433

02:06:53,189 --> 02:06:50,960

facing her i've got somebody next to me

3434

02:06:55,830 --> 02:06:53,199

and the person with me did see the thing

3435

02:06:57,990 --> 02:06:55,840

up on that on the ridge and then there's

3436

02:07:00,069 --> 02:06:58,000

one person behind her and like i said

3437

02:07:02,550 --> 02:07:00,079

she's facing me the person behind her

3438

02:07:04,790 --> 02:07:02,560

has a flashlight

3439

02:07:07,350 --> 02:07:04,800

and turns it on and faces it over in

3440

02:07:09,750 --> 02:07:07,360

that direction and then you hear her say

3441

02:07:13,350 --> 02:07:09,760

from the esses method right

3442

02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:14,390

and

3443

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:16,880

so you know he he turned the flashlight

3444

02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:17,840

off

3445

02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:22,629

i i don't know

3446

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:25,440

i don't know because

3447

02:07:29,109 --> 02:07:27,199

as i say how did you guys process this i

3448

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:29,119

mean when there was someone else

3449

02:07:31,830 --> 02:07:30,560

witnessing this i'm assuming there was

3450

02:07:33,990 --> 02:07:31,840

probably one or two of you that

3451
02:07:35,830 --> 02:07:34,000
witnessed this beside yourself three of

3452
02:07:37,510 --> 02:07:35,840
us there there were four of us there

3453
02:07:40,229 --> 02:07:37,520
total one person was doing the esses

3454
02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:40,239
method three of us were experiencing

3455
02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:41,199
this

3456
02:07:45,109 --> 02:07:43,199
together

3457
02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:45,119
did this change your view at the time

3458
02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:47,199
world view on the possibility of bigfoot

3459
02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:49,199
or sasquatch

3460
02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:53,040
well what it made me think was

3461
02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:55,679
what if it's not sasquatch altogether

3462
02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:57,360
what if it's something else that can

3463
02:08:02,149 --> 02:08:00,880

take the form of sasquatch

3464

02:08:03,830 --> 02:08:02,159

and

3465

02:08:05,750 --> 02:08:03,840

this would also make sense why there's

3466

02:08:07,750 --> 02:08:05,760

two different camps because

3467

02:08:10,470 --> 02:08:07,760

maybe there is something that like maybe

3468

02:08:11,990 --> 02:08:10,480

it's both maybe there is the regular old

3469

02:08:14,229 --> 02:08:12,000

sasquatch

3470

02:08:16,229 --> 02:08:14,239

but something else that can mimic it and

3471

02:08:17,589 --> 02:08:16,239

take its shape

3472

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,599

you know that's that's something else

3473

02:08:21,189 --> 02:08:19,360

that i mean granted

3474

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:21,199

i haven't researched it and i'm not in

3475

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:23,040

any kind of bigfoot community or

3476

02:08:28,470 --> 02:08:26,239

anything but i have not heard of that

3477

02:08:30,069 --> 02:08:28,480

thought about being

3478

02:08:31,350 --> 02:08:30,079

you know

3479

02:08:32,870 --> 02:08:31,360

both

3480

02:08:33,990 --> 02:08:32,880

right

3481

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:34,000

yeah

3482

02:08:49,189 --> 02:08:35,040

i

3483

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:49,199

from the paranormal chop shop

3484

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:51,199

had some videos that he sent me that he

3485

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:51,920

had

3486

02:08:54,790 --> 02:08:53,440

an experience and seen some stuff i'll

3487

02:08:57,030 --> 02:08:54,800

have to send it he's asking me to send

3488

02:08:59,350 --> 02:08:57,040

it to you so i'll make sure you do

3489

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:59,360

because it's similar to and not exactly

3490

02:09:02,950 --> 02:09:01,199

what you went through but far as

3491

02:09:04,069 --> 02:09:02,960

i mean whatever he seen whatever the

3492

02:09:05,830 --> 02:09:04,079

video is and he shared it before with

3493

02:09:07,030 --> 02:09:05,840

the boys in the garage it's it's pretty

3494

02:09:09,030 --> 02:09:07,040

impressive

3495

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:09,040

uh wow guitar is bringing up the idea

3496

02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:10,880

too that like you know maybe maybe it is

3497

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:12,560

uh you know an

3498

02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:13,920

sw

3499

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:16,480

we don't know um

3500

02:09:20,709 --> 02:09:18,560

zero cool i mean i don't know what part

3501

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:20,719

of ohio you were in ohio right

3502

02:09:24,790 --> 02:09:23,360

i was i was you don't know

3503

02:09:28,310 --> 02:09:24,800

you don't know

3504

02:09:29,589 --> 02:09:28,320

uh oh man i tell you what too guys um

3505

02:09:31,109 --> 02:09:29,599

what i'd love to do is because we have

3506

02:09:32,550 --> 02:09:31,119

about ten minutes left here so before

3507

02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:32,560

any of you start to head out or leave i

3508

02:09:35,030 --> 02:09:34,000

want to thank each and every one i i got

3509

02:09:36,229 --> 02:09:35,040

to figure out how to do this better

3510

02:09:37,430 --> 02:09:36,239

there's got to be a list maybe i keep

3511

02:09:38,709 --> 02:09:37,440

track of it for anybody who's

3512

02:09:40,390 --> 02:09:38,719

contributed tonight and supported the

3513

02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:40,400

show we really from the bottom of hearts

3514

02:09:43,109 --> 02:09:41,440

thank you guys honestly you guys just

3515

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:43,119

come in and hanging out and creating

3516

02:09:47,350 --> 02:09:44,880

this space for us to be able to interact

3517

02:09:49,109 --> 02:09:47,360

with one another and i truly believe

3518

02:09:50,310 --> 02:09:49,119

whatever people can make fun of me for

3519

02:09:51,589 --> 02:09:50,320

but the idea of the collective

3520

02:09:53,669 --> 02:09:51,599

consciousness putting the pieces

3521

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:53,679

together i think it's a real thing and i

3522

02:09:57,750 --> 02:09:55,520

and i believe we're doing so much more

3523

02:09:58,950 --> 02:09:57,760

than we realized just by you being

3524

02:10:00,550 --> 02:09:58,960

amazing tonight and sharing these

3525

02:10:02,069 --> 02:10:00,560

stories and just being honest and open i

3526

02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:02,079

i don't know about you guys in the chat

3527

02:10:05,669 --> 02:10:04,320

but i could think for myself

3528

02:10:06,709 --> 02:10:05,679

hearing the emotion behind you telling

3529

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:06,719

these stories this isn't something

3530

02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:07,840

you're just coming on to do for

3531

02:10:11,910 --> 02:10:09,040

attention this isn't something you're

3532

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:11,920

doing for you know whatever to put your

3533

02:10:15,589 --> 02:10:13,520

name out there because let's be honest

3534

02:10:17,830 --> 02:10:15,599

in this community it can be very hard to

3535

02:10:19,430 --> 02:10:17,840

put yourself out there and to deal with

3536

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:19,440

the repercussions of that because we all

3537

02:10:24,390 --> 02:10:22,000

have vast opinions and

3538

02:10:25,990 --> 02:10:24,400

that roam about um but really quick i

3539

02:10:27,510 --> 02:10:26,000

just let everybody know for links i told

3540

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:27,520

you guys i would let you know

3541

02:10:30,390 --> 02:10:28,719

she'll be going on here in about 10

3542

02:10:31,830 --> 02:10:30,400

minutes actually it says tonight she's

3543

02:10:34,709 --> 02:10:31,840

got demon ghost and paranormal

3544

02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:34,719

investigator with carl johnson so carl

3545

02:10:38,950 --> 02:10:37,119

johnson tonight lynn wallington space

3546

02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:38,960

style radio she'll be going on about 10

3547

02:10:43,109 --> 02:10:41,520

minutes or so here but what i'd love to

3548

02:10:45,669 --> 02:10:43,119

do is really quick if anybody has any

3549

02:10:48,149 --> 02:10:45,679

last-minute questions for lady anne

3550

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:48,159

please submit them let me know uh if

3551

02:10:52,229 --> 02:10:49,440

you'd like to ask them and then i the

3552

02:10:54,950 --> 02:10:52,239

last question i have for you lydian

3553

02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:54,960

would be uh if you'd like loved and

3554

02:10:57,990 --> 02:10:56,000

obviously we wouldn't be able to cover

3555

02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:58,000

it all in minutes but

3556

02:11:02,629 --> 02:11:00,159

the inspiration behind

3557

02:11:05,910 --> 02:11:02,639

uh kpl and n or oh my gosh i said it

3558

02:11:08,830 --> 02:11:05,920

wrong again it's k p l n right

3559

02:11:11,189 --> 02:11:08,840

k p and l think k

3560

02:11:13,030 --> 02:11:11,199

paranormal there you know that you gave

3561

02:11:13,830 --> 02:11:13,040

me something to think about

3562

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:13,840

um

3563

02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:15,440

but where can people i know and i'll

3564

02:11:18,310 --> 02:11:16,880

share that again in the chat but again

3565

02:11:20,069 --> 02:11:18,320

i'd just love you to plug it for anybody

3566

02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:20,079

here at the end that's that's popping in

3567

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:21,840

uh before everybody heads over to sor so

3568

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:23,040

where can they find you and i'll pop it

3569

02:11:27,030 --> 02:11:24,800

up in the chat for them as well

3570

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:27,040

okay so definitely check out it's

3571

02:11:32,310 --> 02:11:29,679

kpnl-db.com

3572

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:32,320

that's the website for my uh it's a

3573

02:11:36,069 --> 02:11:35,280

paranormal network we play podcasts

3574

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:36,079

after

3575

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:38,639

5pm we carry spaced out radio uh when

3576

02:11:42,229 --> 02:11:40,480

dave is live we carry that over there

3577

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:42,239

and we play music when we're not playing

3578

02:11:45,350 --> 02:11:44,320

podcasts um

3579

02:11:47,910 --> 02:11:45,360

it was

3580

02:11:50,069 --> 02:11:47,920

inspired because i love the community so

3581

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:50,079

much and it was another way for me to

3582

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:52,000

kind of be the cheerleader in the group

3583

02:11:56,629 --> 02:11:53,520

and be like all right you know here's

3584

02:11:58,310 --> 02:11:56,639

everybody that does you know everything

3585

02:12:01,430 --> 02:11:58,320

everybody that i have on there i really

3586

02:12:02,629 --> 02:12:01,440

believe does this with with true heart

3587

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:02,639

and and

3588

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:05,119

good intention and the right intention

3589

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:06,400

and so that's

3590

02:12:11,430 --> 02:12:09,440

you know the the short of of how it came

3591

02:12:13,589 --> 02:12:11,440

to be um

3592

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:13,599

and kpl is also on

3593

02:12:16,950 --> 02:12:15,760

gosh instagram twitter

3594

02:12:18,790 --> 02:12:16,960

facebook

3595

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:18,800

under kpl radio

3596

02:12:23,910 --> 02:12:21,840

um then i have my podcast called the

3597

02:12:26,310 --> 02:12:23,920

caravan library of lore so you can

3598

02:12:28,950 --> 02:12:26,320

google the caravan library of lore you

3599

02:12:31,030 --> 02:12:28,960

can also find it under caravan of lore

3600

02:12:34,149 --> 02:12:31,040

and that as well is on facebook

3601

02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:34,159

instagram and twitter

3602

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:35,520

yeah and i'll make sure guys by the way

3603

02:12:40,229 --> 02:12:37,679

if you are watching this back in podcast

3604

02:12:41,350 --> 02:12:40,239

format i will make sure i'm sending this

3605

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:41,360

over to ben every time so you guys

3606

02:12:44,229 --> 02:12:42,960

scroll down in the show notes there the

3607

02:12:45,750 --> 02:12:44,239

links to everything that we've talked

3608

02:12:46,950 --> 02:12:45,760

about tonight where you can follow lady

3609

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:46,960

anne where you can support her and all

3610

02:12:49,750 --> 02:12:48,400

the work that she is doing as well some

3611

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:49,760

of the other fun things that she has

3612

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:51,760

going on will be linked in there or if

3613

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:53,040

you're watching tonight you can scroll

3614

02:12:56,550 --> 02:12:55,440

down and follow those links we'd love it

3615

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:56,560

if you guys give us a thumbs up or

3616

02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:57,520

thumbs down that's up to you you're

3617

02:13:00,629 --> 02:12:58,800

helping us by the way with the algorithm

3618

02:13:03,510 --> 02:13:00,639

but thumbs up or preferred over the

3619

02:13:04,790 --> 02:13:03,520

thumbs down and one last thing too if

3620

02:13:06,629 --> 02:13:04,800

you guys want

3621

02:13:07,750 --> 02:13:06,639

you guys know you can pop over and

3622

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:07,760

support

3623

02:13:10,589 --> 02:13:09,199

the ufo garage

3624

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:10,599

at ufo

3625

02:13:14,149 --> 02:13:12,239

garagepodcast.com you guys can go and

3626

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:14,159

get all kinds of fun t-shirts there

3627

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:15,360

there's all kinds of fun stuff you can

3628

02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:16,639

do and support them so we really

3629

02:13:19,510 --> 02:13:18,320

appreciate ben and joe so much honestly

3630

02:13:20,870 --> 02:13:19,520

i don't think you two realize how much

3631

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:20,880

you've done and what you're doing and

3632

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:22,719

like you've got the documentary that's

3633

02:13:26,229 --> 02:13:24,480

coming out there's just so much that i'm

3634

02:13:28,229 --> 02:13:26,239

i'm excited for them and it's been

3635

02:13:31,030 --> 02:13:28,239

amazing meeting all these people that i

3636

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:31,040

did some i mean sorr i didn't even know

3637

02:13:36,069 --> 02:13:33,840

who sr was roughly six months ago i had

3638

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:36,079

heard of them i knew dave scott because

3639

02:13:38,950 --> 02:13:37,520

of ben and joe but i didn't know about

3640

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:38,960

the community and all this so it's been

3641

02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:40,560

great meeting everybody

3642

02:13:43,350 --> 02:13:41,679

um

3643

02:13:45,350 --> 02:13:43,360

one thing i'm going to do though is

3644

02:13:46,310 --> 02:13:45,360

unless i missed it guys if i've missed

3645

02:13:47,510 --> 02:13:46,320

that i apologize there's a couple

3646

02:13:48,870 --> 02:13:47,520

messages popped at the end doesn't look

3647

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:48,880

like anybody submitted any big question

3648

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:51,199

we have maybe put it up and uh put it up

3649

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:52,560

in caps but yeah we thank you guys so

3650

02:13:55,830 --> 02:13:54,000

much everybody's saying they they've had

3651

02:13:57,830 --> 02:13:55,840

a great time tonight and i know i had a

3652

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:57,840

great time what i'm to do though is i'm

3653

02:14:01,030 --> 02:13:59,119

going to take you backstage just really

3654

02:14:02,390 --> 02:14:01,040

quick once i end the broadcast don't hop

3655

02:14:03,510 --> 02:14:02,400

off because i have one another question

3656

02:14:05,990 --> 02:14:03,520

for you so

3657

02:14:08,629 --> 02:14:06,000

um if you got a second at least i'll do

3658

02:14:12,629 --> 02:14:08,639

that i do i do and thank you everybody

3659

02:14:14,470 --> 02:14:12,639

for tuning in it means so much thank you

3660

02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:14,480

yeah this has been great oh yeah and the

3661

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:16,800

process of your book yeah make sure

3662

02:14:20,069 --> 02:14:18,560

whenever you get that updated if you get

3663

02:14:21,189 --> 02:14:20,079

it updated you know we'll send it we can

3664

02:14:22,149 --> 02:14:21,199

always add it back in the show notes

3665

02:14:24,149 --> 02:14:22,159

later for people who are listening

3666

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:24,159

because for all we know guys it's the

3667

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:26,639

year 2055 and someone went back and

3668

02:14:31,189 --> 02:14:29,119

listened to this episode we don't know

3669

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:31,199

who knows who we're speaking to

3670

02:14:36,790 --> 02:14:33,520

agreed speaking of morales he says

3671

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:36,800

ufo garage is going hard in 2022 i'm

3672

02:14:40,709 --> 02:14:38,880

just excited for the big get together

3673

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:40,719

whenever that finally happens it's going

3674

02:14:43,669 --> 02:14:42,719

to be a good time so all right lady ann

3675

02:14:44,629 --> 02:14:43,679

i'm going to take you backstage real

3676

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:44,639

quick i'm going to get everybody out of

3677

02:14:47,030 --> 02:14:45,840

here and let me know we have coming up

3678

02:14:49,669 --> 02:14:47,040

and then just hang out for me for just a

3679

02:14:51,270 --> 02:14:49,679

couple minutes okay

3680

02:14:54,629 --> 02:14:51,280

all right peace

3681

02:14:56,950 --> 02:14:54,639

alrighty guys well man tell you what

3682

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:56,960

uh i feel so bad i felt i interrupted

3683

02:15:00,550 --> 02:14:58,560

her a couple times and i just like all

3684

02:15:02,149 --> 02:15:00,560

we needed to do was set her up like i

3685

02:15:03,109 --> 02:15:02,159

could have submitted a few questions i

3686

02:15:05,189 --> 02:15:03,119

had in the beginning but like all right

3687

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:05,199

you just tell these stories because this

3688

02:15:09,830 --> 02:15:07,440

is amazing it was a great time you guys

3689

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:09,840

were also amazing thank you for hanging

3690

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:11,440

out with all the my goodness technical

3691

02:15:14,550 --> 02:15:12,480

issues we had in the beginning i think

3692

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:14,560

it took like 40 minutes to get going you

3693

02:15:17,830 --> 02:15:16,400

guys are extremely patient and we love

3694

02:15:19,030 --> 02:15:17,840

the support that you guys showed us each

3695

02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:19,040

and every week

3696

02:15:22,310 --> 02:15:20,960

i'll make sure i get it going here

3697

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:22,320

because we don't want to miss lynne

3698

02:15:25,350 --> 02:15:24,400

wellington and sor over there so i will

3699

02:15:26,550 --> 02:15:25,360

see a bunch of you over there in the

3700

02:15:28,149 --> 02:15:26,560

chat tonight

3701

02:15:29,910 --> 02:15:28,159

um if you guys could before you get out

3702

02:15:31,910 --> 02:15:29,920

of here if you haven't subscribed please

3703

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:31,920

subscribe we'd love it if you want to

3704

02:15:35,350 --> 02:15:33,119

please go for it if you don't want to

3705

02:15:37,270 --> 02:15:35,360

that's okay life's free do do as you

3706

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:37,280

will is it and then like i said thumbs

3707

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:38,800

up or thumbs down and then tune in for

3708

02:15:42,229 --> 02:15:40,480

me next week i will have ashley from

3709

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:42,239

wednesdays we talk weird

3710

02:15:46,870 --> 02:15:44,800

and she has got her own special kind of

3711

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:46,880

weird that i just cannot describe

3712

02:15:50,069 --> 02:15:48,719

it is her thing and you will see and you

3713

02:15:52,629 --> 02:15:50,079

will know what i'm talking about and i

3714

02:15:55,350 --> 02:15:52,639

love it i love keeping things weird

3715

02:15:57,589 --> 02:15:55,360

speaking of weird as i always say

3716

02:15:59,430 --> 02:15:57,599

when we're ending the show here guys

3717

02:16:01,790 --> 02:15:59,440

stay curious

3718

02:16:04,310 --> 02:16:01,800

and keep it weird

3719

02:16:06,470 --> 02:16:04,320

[Music]

3720

02:16:07,830 --> 02:16:06,480

i'm just kidding i'm back let's do it

3721

02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:07,840

again we'll rewind that that'll be

3722

02:16:11,830 --> 02:16:10,079

edited out no problem in the the

3723

02:16:13,350 --> 02:16:11,840

the podcast part will be super clean all

3724

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:13,360

right let's try this again retake nobody

3725

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:14,400

heard the last two seconds we're gonna

3726

02:16:18,550 --> 02:16:16,960

do it again as always guys

3727

02:16:21,790 --> 02:16:18,560

stay curious

3728

02:16:56,459 --> 02:16:21,800

and keep it weird